	Page 1	Page 3
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DEPOSITION OF MICHAEL HAFNER March 16, 2018 Sheryl A. Pautler, MO-CCR 871, IL-CSR 084-004585 (The proceedings began at 9:30 a.m.)	1 INDEX OF EXHIBITS CONTINUED 2 NO. PAGE MKD. 3 4 Exhibit 19 (Calendar invite.) 124 5 Exhibit 20 (Action items.) 126 6 Exhibit 21 (Task list.) 129 7 Exhibit 22 (January 28, 2015 e-mail.) 133 8 Exhibit 23 (List of names.) 134 9 Exhibit 24 (January 28, 2015 e-mail.) 136 10 Exhibit 25 (February 2, 2015 e-mail.) 138
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25		11 Exhibit 26 (Donor prospect list.) 138 12 Exhibit 27 (February 4, 2015 e-mail.) 142 13 Exhibit 28 (February 2, 2015 e-mail.) 144 14 Exhibit 29 (List of donors.) 145 15 Exhibit 30 (February 5, 2015 e-mail.) 147 16 Exhibit 31 (February 5, 2015 weekly call list.) 147 17 Exhibit 32 (February 17, 2015 e-mail.) 149 18 Exhibit 33 (February 16, 2015 weekly call list.) 149 19 Exhibit 34 (EG political tracking Google doc.) 150 20 Exhibit 35 (July 13, 2015 e-mail.) 155 21 (Whereupon the exhibits were attached to the original only.) 22 23 24 25
	Page 2	Page 4
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QUESTIONS BY: PAGE NO. Mr. Martinich-Sauter 6 INDEX OF EXHIBITS NO. PAGE MKD. Exhibit 1 (Time line.) 10 Exhibit 2 (Greitens for Missouri strategy session.) 19 Exhibit 3 (January 2014 meeting recap.) 21 Exhibit 4 (Action items.) 33 Exhibit 5 (April 2, 2014 memo.) 40 Exhibit 6 (July 1, 2014 meeting agenda.) 49 Exhibit 7 (Documents from Victory Enterprises.) 64 Exhibit 8 (January 6, 2015 e-mail.) 83 Exhibit 9 (Donor list.) 89 Exhibit 10 (List of potential donors.) 92 Exhibit 11 (Fundraising tracker list.) 94 Exhibit 12 (Schweich fundraising list.) 95 Exhibit 13 (January 6, 2016 e-mail.) 100 Exhibit 14 (January 6, 2016 e-mail.) 101 Exhibit 15 (Calendar invite.) 102	1 IN RE: THE MISSION CONTINUES) CID No. 2) 22-18 3 4 DEPOSITION OF WITNESS, MICHAEL HAFNER, 5 produced, sworn, and examined on the 16th day of March, 6 2018, between the hours of nine o'clock in the forenoon and 7 four o'clock in the afternoon of that day, at Sowers Ernst, 8 LLC, 13321 North Outer 40 Road, Chesterfield, Missouri, 9 before SHERYL A. PAUTLER, a Certified Court Reporter within 10 and for the State of Missouri, in a certain cause now 11 pending IN RE: THE MISSION CONTINUES. 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
23 24 25	Exhibit 16 (January 8, 2015 meeting notes.) 107 Exhibit 17 (Meeting agenda.) 111 Exhibit 18 (January 7, 2015 meeting agenda.) 116	22 23 24 25

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

	Page 5	Page 7
1	APPEARANCES	1 else that would prevent you from answering accurately
2	For the Missouri Attorney General:	2 today?
3	Mr. Michael Martinich-Sauter	3 A. I am not.
4	Mr. Jason S. Dunkel Attorney General's Office of Missouri	4 Q. If you don't understand any of my questions
4	221 W. High Street	5 today, will you ask me for clarification before answering?
5	Jefferson City, Missouri 65101	6 A. I will.
	573-751-8145	
6 7		
8	For the Witness:	8 question before I get it out. And sometimes I may be
9	Mr. Edwin C. Ernst, IV	9 overeager and want to ask you a second question before you
1 0	Sowers Ernst	10 finish. Can we agree not to talk over one another today?
10	13321 North Outer 40 Road, Suite 600 St. Louis, Missouri 63017	11 A. Yes.
11	314-690-1744	12 Q. And if you need a break, will you let me know?
4.0		13 A. Yes.
12 13	The Court Reporter:	14 MR. ERNST: Do you mind if I, for the record,
14	Ms. Sheryl Pautler	15 just state that this is Edwin C. Ernst, IV, of Sowers Ernst
	Alaris Litigation	16 representing Mike Hafner.
15	711 North Eleventh Street	17 Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Thank you.
16	St. Louis, Missouri 63101 314-644-2191	18 Mr. Hafner, where do you currently work?
17		19 A. I am employed I'm self-employed. I have an
18		20 LLC named Spartan Strategic, LLC. I have a number of
19 20		21 political clients. I'm also a registered lobbyist for an
21		22 organization called Missouri Century Foundation. I'm also
22		23 co-owner of a restaurant in St. Louis.
23 24		24 Q. Setting aside the lobbying work and the
25		25 restaurant work, what sorts of work do you do for political
-1	Page 6	Page 8
1	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and	1 candidates and similar clients?
2	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may	candidates and similar clients? A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR
2	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand	candidates and similar clients? A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign
2 3 4	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and	candidates and similar clients? A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of
2 3 4 5	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved.	candidates and similar clients? A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a
2 3 4 5 6	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved.	candidates and similar clients? A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a number of areas.
2 3 4 5 6 7	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ***** MICHAEL HAFNER,	candidates and similar clients? A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a number of areas. Q. And about how long have you been doing that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ***** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes	candidates and similar clients? A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a number of areas. Q. And about how long have you been doing that work?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ****** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says:	candidates and similar clients? A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a number of areas. Q. And about how long have you been doing that work? A. Since 2004.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ****** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says: [EXAMINATION]	1 candidates and similar clients? 2 A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR 3 communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign 4 activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of 5 candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a 6 number of areas. 7 Q. And about how long have you been doing that 8 work? 9 A. Since 2004. 10 Q. Since 2004. Approximately, if you can sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ***** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says: [EXAMINATION] QUESTIONS BY MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER:	candidates and similar clients? A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a number of areas. Q. And about how long have you been doing that work? A. Since 2004. Q. Since 2004. Approximately, if you can sort of guesstimate, how many campaigns have you worked on total?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ***** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says: [EXAMINATION] QUESTIONS BY MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Q. Good morning. Could you state your name for	1 candidates and similar clients? 2 A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR 3 communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign 4 activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of 5 candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a 6 number of areas. 7 Q. And about how long have you been doing that 8 work? 9 A. Since 2004. 10 Q. Since 2004. Approximately, if you can sort of 11 guesstimate, how many campaigns have you worked on total? 12 A. I would say directly, around ten. Indirectly,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ***** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says: [EXAMINATION] QUESTIONS BY MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Q. Good morning. Could you state your name for the record.	candidates and similar clients? A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a number of areas. A. And about how long have you been doing that work? A. Since 2004. Q. Since 2004. Approximately, if you can sort of guesstimate, how many campaigns have you worked on total? A. I would say directly, around ten. Indirectly, probably over 50. And that's because I, for a time, for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ***** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says: [EXAMINATION] QUESTIONS BY MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Q. Good morning. Could you state your name for the record. A. Michael Hafner.	1 candidates and similar clients? 2 A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR 3 communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign 4 activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of 5 candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a 6 number of areas. 7 Q. And about how long have you been doing that 8 work? 9 A. Since 2004. 10 Q. Since 2004. Approximately, if you can sort of 11 guesstimate, how many campaigns have you worked on total? 12 A. I would say directly, around ten. Indirectly, 13 probably over 50. And that's because I, for a time, for a 14 period of three or four years, I worked for a consulting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ****** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says: [EXAMINATION] QUESTIONS BY MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Q. Good morning. Could you state your name for the record. A. Michael Hafner. Q. I'm Michael Martinich-Sauter. This is Jason	candidates and similar clients? A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a number of areas. Q. And about how long have you been doing that work? A. Since 2004. Q. Since 2004. Approximately, if you can sort of guesstimate, how many campaigns have you worked on total? A. I would say directly, around ten. Indirectly, probably over 50. And that's because I, for a time, for a period of three or four years, I worked for a consulting firm that advised party committees. So by extension of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ****** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says: [EXAMINATION] QUESTIONS BY MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Q. Good morning. Could you state your name for the record. A. Michael Hafner. Q. I'm Michael Martinich-Sauter. This is Jason Dunkel. We're here from the Attorney General's Office.	1 candidates and similar clients? 2 A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR 3 communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign 4 activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of 5 candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a 6 number of areas. 7 Q. And about how long have you been doing that 8 work? 9 A. Since 2004. 10 Q. Since 2004. Approximately, if you can sort of 11 guesstimate, how many campaigns have you worked on total? 12 A. I would say directly, around ten. Indirectly, 13 probably over 50. And that's because I, for a time, for a 14 period of three or four years, I worked for a consulting 15 firm that advised party committees. So by extension of 16 that, it's it's certainly a lot of candidates that I've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ****** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says: [EXAMINATION] QUESTIONS BY MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Q. Good morning. Could you state your name for the record. A. Michael Hafner. Q. I'm Michael Martinich-Sauter. This is Jason Dunkel. We're here from the Attorney General's Office. And do you understand that you're here today pursuant to a	1 candidates and similar clients? 2 A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR 3 communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign 4 activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of 5 candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a 6 number of areas. 7 Q. And about how long have you been doing that 8 work? 9 A. Since 2004. 10 Q. Since 2004. Approximately, if you can sort of 11 guesstimate, how many campaigns have you worked on total? 12 A. I would say directly, around ten. Indirectly, 13 probably over 50. And that's because I, for a time, for a 14 period of three or four years, I worked for a consulting 15 firm that advised party committees. So by extension of 16 that, it's it's certainly a lot of candidates that I've 17 worked indirectly for, minor tasks here and there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ***** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says: [EXAMINATION] QUESTIONS BY MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Q. Good morning. Could you state your name for the record. A. Michael Hafner. Q. I'm Michael Martinich-Sauter. This is Jason Dunkel. We're here from the Attorney General's Office. And do you understand that you're here today pursuant to a civil investigative demand from the AG's office?	1 candidates and similar clients? 2 A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR 3 communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign 4 activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of 5 candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a 6 number of areas. 7 Q. And about how long have you been doing that 8 work? 9 A. Since 2004. 10 Q. Since 2004. Approximately, if you can sort of 11 guesstimate, how many campaigns have you worked on total? 12 A. I would say directly, around ten. Indirectly, 13 probably over 50. And that's because I, for a time, for a 14 period of three or four years, I worked for a consulting 15 firm that advised party committees. So by extension of 16 that, it's it's certainly a lot of candidates that I've 17 worked indirectly for, minor tasks here and there. 18 Q. And of those, how many do you think were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ***** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says: [EXAMINATION] QUESTIONS BY MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Q. Good morning. Could you state your name for the record. A. Michael Hafner. Q. I'm Michael Martinich-Sauter. This is Jason Dunkel. We're here from the Attorney General's Office. And do you understand that you're here today pursuant to a civil investigative demand from the AG's office? A. I do.	1 candidates and similar clients? 2 A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR 3 communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign 4 activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of 5 candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a 6 number of areas. 7 Q. And about how long have you been doing that 8 work? 9 A. Since 2004. 10 Q. Since 2004. Approximately, if you can sort of 11 guesstimate, how many campaigns have you worked on total? 12 A. I would say directly, around ten. Indirectly, 13 probably over 50. And that's because I, for a time, for a 14 period of three or four years, I worked for a consulting 15 firm that advised party committees. So by extension of 16 that, it's it's certainly a lot of candidates that I've 17 worked indirectly for, minor tasks here and there. 18 Q. And of those, how many do you think were 19 statewide campaigns?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ***** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says: [EXAMINATION] QUESTIONS BY MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Q. Good morning. Could you state your name for the record. A. Michael Hafner. Q. I'm Michael Martinich-Sauter. This is Jason Dunkel. We're here from the Attorney General's Office. And do you understand that you're here today pursuant to a civil investigative demand from the AG's office? A. I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before?	1 candidates and similar clients? 2 A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR 3 communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign 4 activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of 5 candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a 6 number of areas. 7 Q. And about how long have you been doing that 8 work? 9 A. Since 2004. 10 Q. Since 2004. Approximately, if you can sort of 11 guesstimate, how many campaigns have you worked on total? 12 A. I would say directly, around ten. Indirectly, 13 probably over 50. And that's because I, for a time, for a 14 period of three or four years, I worked for a consulting 15 firm that advised party committees. So by extension of 16 that, it's it's certainly a lot of candidates that I've 17 worked indirectly for, minor tasks here and there. 18 Q. And of those, how many do you think were 19 statewide campaigns? 20 A. I'd have to think about it. But of the ones
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ***** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says: [EXAMINATION] QUESTIONS BY MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Q. Good morning. Could you state your name for the record. A. Michael Hafner. Q. I'm Michael Martinich-Sauter. This is Jason Dunkel. We're here from the Attorney General's Office. And do you understand that you're here today pursuant to a civil investigative demand from the AG's office? A. I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. I have not.	1 candidates and similar clients? 2 A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR 3 communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign 4 activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of 5 candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a 6 number of areas. 7 Q. And about how long have you been doing that 8 work? 9 A. Since 2004. 10 Q. Since 2004. Approximately, if you can sort of 11 guesstimate, how many campaigns have you worked on total? 12 A. I would say directly, around ten. Indirectly, 13 probably over 50. And that's because I, for a time, for a 14 period of three or four years, I worked for a consulting 15 firm that advised party committees. So by extension of 16 that, it's it's certainly a lot of candidates that I've 17 worked indirectly for, minor tasks here and there. 18 Q. And of those, how many do you think were 19 statewide campaigns? 20 A. I'd have to think about it. But of the ones 1've worked directly for, almost all of them. So the ten.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ****** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says: [EXAMINATION] QUESTIONS BY MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Q. Good morning. Could you state your name for the record. A. Michael Hafner. Q. I'm Michael Martinich-Sauter. This is Jason Dunkel. We're here from the Attorney General's Office. And do you understand that you're here today pursuant to a civil investigative demand from the AG's office? A. I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. I have not. Q. Do you understand that you'll be under oath	1 candidates and similar clients? 2 A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR 3 communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign 4 activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of 5 candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a 6 number of areas. 7 Q. And about how long have you been doing that 8 work? 9 A. Since 2004. 10 Q. Since 2004. Approximately, if you can sort of 11 guesstimate, how many campaigns have you worked on total? 12 A. I would say directly, around ten. Indirectly, 13 probably over 50. And that's because I, for a time, for a 14 period of three or four years, I worked for a consulting 15 firm that advised party committees. So by extension of 16 that, it's it's certainly a lot of candidates that I've 17 worked indirectly for, minor tasks here and there. 18 Q. And of those, how many do you think were 19 statewide campaigns? 20 A. I'd have to think about it. But of the ones 1've worked directly for, almost all of them. So the ten. 21 I've worked directly for, almost all of them. So the ten.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ****** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says: [EXAMINATION] QUESTIONS BY MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Q. Good morning. Could you state your name for the record. A. Michael Hafner. Q. I'm Michael Martinich-Sauter. This is Jason Dunkel. We're here from the Attorney General's Office. And do you understand that you're here today pursuant to a civil investigative demand from the AG's office? A. I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. I have not. Q. Do you understand that you'll be under oath today?	candidates and similar clients? A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a number of areas. Q. And about how long have you been doing that work? A. Since 2004. Q. Since 2004. Approximately, if you can sort of guesstimate, how many campaigns have you worked on total? A. I would say directly, around ten. Indirectly, probably over 50. And that's because I, for a time, for a period of three or four years, I worked for a consulting firm that advised party committees. So by extension of that, it's it's certainly a lot of candidates that I've worked indirectly for, minor tasks here and there. Q. And of those, how many do you think were statewide campaigns? A. I'd have to think about it. But of the ones I've worked directly for, almost all of them. So the ten. Q. And were any of them, other than the ones involving Mr. Greitens, candidacy for governor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between counsel that the deposition of MICHAEL HAFNER may be taken in shorthand by Sheryl A. Pautler, shorthand reporter, and afterwards transcribed into typewriting; and the signature of the witness is expressly reserved. ****** MICHAEL HAFNER, of lawful age, being produced, sworn and examined, deposes and says: [EXAMINATION] QUESTIONS BY MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Q. Good morning. Could you state your name for the record. A. Michael Hafner. Q. I'm Michael Martinich-Sauter. This is Jason Dunkel. We're here from the Attorney General's Office. And do you understand that you're here today pursuant to a civil investigative demand from the AG's office? A. I do. Q. Have you ever been deposed before? A. I have not. Q. Do you understand that you'll be under oath	1 candidates and similar clients? 2 A. Sure. Political campaign management and PR 3 communications work predominantly. But overall, campaign 4 activities. I've been in politics a long time and a lot of 5 candidate provide advice and guidance to candidates in a 6 number of areas. 7 Q. And about how long have you been doing that 8 work? 9 A. Since 2004. 10 Q. Since 2004. Approximately, if you can sort of 11 guesstimate, how many campaigns have you worked on total? 12 A. I would say directly, around ten. Indirectly, 13 probably over 50. And that's because I, for a time, for a 14 period of three or four years, I worked for a consulting 15 firm that advised party committees. So by extension of 16 that, it's it's certainly a lot of candidates that I've 17 worked indirectly for, minor tasks here and there. 18 Q. And of those, how many do you think were 19 statewide campaigns? 20 A. I'd have to think about it. But of the ones 1've worked directly for, almost all of them. So the ten. 21 I've worked directly for, almost all of them. So the ten.

	Page 9		Page 11
1	Mr. Greitens, were any of the those campaigns you worked on	1	detailing the different meetings and time frames that I
2	for governor?	2	that I interacted with Mr. Greitens and his pending
3	A. Yes.	3	campaign and staff of Mr. Greitens.
4	Q. How did you first come to know of	4	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) And does this time
5	Mr. Greitens?	5	line accurately reflect your recollection and understanding
6	A. So in 2013, in the fall of 2013, we started	6	of the facts?
7	hearing some rumors "we" as in myself and a couple other	7	A. Yes.
8	political consultants, Republican political campaign	8	Q. Do you see where it says December 2013 towards
9	consultants began hearing rumors that Mr. Greitens was	9	the top?
10	potentially looking at running for office in 2016. I had	10	A. I do.
11	had a mutual friend with Mr. Greitens, a gentleman by the	11	Q. And did you meet with Mr. Greitens in December
12	name of Tyler Holman, who had worked for Mr. Greitens at	12	2013?
13	The Mission Continues a number of years previous.	13	A. I did.
14	And and I don't recall the exact outreach,	14	Q. And what did you discuss with him at that
15	whether it was me to Tyler or Tyler to me. But we began a	15	meeting?
16	conversation and and I was connected with Mr. Greitens'	16	 It was more of an introductory meeting.
17	managing director of his private company The Greitens	17	Again, it was the first time that I personally met
18	Group, a gentleman by the name of Dave Whitman. I was	18	Mr. Greitens. The other people in the meeting were another
19	connected with Mr. Whitman. And we set a meeting in	19	political consultant, myself, Mr. Whitman and Mr. Greitens.
20	December of 2013 to discuss a potential political campaign	20	It says first meeting at Mission Continues because his
21	by Mr. Greitens, a potential candidacy for office. And	21	his company, The Greitens Group, was located at the same
22	that was the first introductory meeting. We met in	22	offices as The Mission Continues were.
23	December of 2013 out of his office which was south of	23	And again, it was more of a meeting that was
24	south of the stadium in south of Busch Stadium in	24	introductory in nature. As a first-time candidate, we go
25	St. Louis.	25	through a process, meeting with candidates and go over the
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Q. In those conversations you had with	1	potential landscape and give an overall view of certain
2	Mr. Holman, did you have the sense that Mr. Holman had	2	if we don't know the specific office that we know they're
3	spoken to Mr. Greitens about the possibility of	3	going to run for, then we go through potential offices that
4	Mr. Greitens running for office?	4	might be open and different opportunities to try to find an
5	A. Yes.	5	office that may fit their skill set or fit fit their
6	Q. And what did he say that led you to believe	6	ambition.
7	that?	7	And it was it was really just an
8	A. I don't recall the exact conversations. But	8	introductory meeting to get to know each other and start
9	Mr. Holman had been friends with Eric, Mr. Greitens, for a	9	building a relationship.
10	long time and I think knew where where his ambition was	10	Q. And I apologize to break the flow here. But
11	and that a campaign for political office of some sort was	11	just for the record, the document that we're looking at
12	in his future.	12	here was marked Exhibit 1.
13	Q. Did your conversations with Mr. Holman give	13	You mentioned there was another political
14	you the sense that Mr. Greitens had spoken with other	14	consultant in the meeting. Who was that individual?
15	Mission Continues staffers about the possibility of running	15	A. In the first meeting, it was a gentleman by
16	for office?	16	the name of David Barklage. I had worked with Mr. Barklage
17	A. I don't recall those conversations.	17	at his consulting firm Barklage & Knodell. I don't know
18	Q. Okay. Great. Do you recognize this document?	18	the exact dates I started working. It was roughly 2011 to
19	A. Yes.	19	late 2014, I was directly employed by that consultant firm.
20	(Whereupon Exhibit 1 was marked for	20	Q. Okay. And you mentioned that The Greitens
21	identification.)	21	Group had office space in the same building as The Mission
22	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) And what is it?	22	Continues; is that accurate?
23	MR. ERNST: Do you have copies for me?	23	A. It is.
24	MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Yes. I'm just slow.	24	Q. And was The Greitens Group's office space in
25	 A. This is a time line that I put together 	25	the same space as The Mission Continues or was it another

Fax: 314.644.1334

Page 13 Page 15 1 office in the same building or something else? 1 was one of the subsequent meetings -- but I believe it was 2 A. I do not know. I just know they were in the 2 indicated that he had planned on stepping down from The 3 same building. We met in a conference room. I'm not sure 3 Mission Continues sometime in the following year. And 4 again, I don't recall if it was exactly the December 2013 4 who the conference room belonged to. I just know we --5 they were housed out of the same building. They had the 5 meeting or -- or the January meeting. 6 same address. But I never set foot directly in The Mission 6 But I do know it was indicated early on in our 7 7 Continues offices, at least to my knowledge. We came into discussions that he had a potential time line of stepping 8 the building. Mr. Whitman got us from downstairs and then 8 down mid-year from The Mission Continues. 9 9 took us into a conference room. I don't know who owned the Q. Did he tell you the reason why he was going to 10 conference room, though. 10 step down from The Mission Continues? Q. And what offices or potential offices did you 11 11 A. He didn't -- I don't recall him telling us the 12 discuss -- political offices did you discuss with 12 exact reason. I know that he had an upcoming book planned, 13 Mr. Greitens during that December meeting? 1.3 a book launch planned, that he was going to release A. I do not recall exactly. The December meeting another -- another book in 2015. I know that was in some 14 14 15 15 was really just a -- just an introductory meeting. But of the initial discussions just in terms of his time line. 16 16 Because he didn't want to officially announce for office for -- for me who is somebody who normally works on higher 17 profile races in the state, I wouldn't meet with a 17 until after his book launch, which would have been in the 18 candidate and certainly the other gentleman, David 18 spring of 2015. So I know that occurred in some of the 19 Barklage, wouldn't meet with a candidate without believing 19 initial -- initial meetings. But -- but I don't recall the 20 that it was for some high -- one of the highest offices in 20 exact conversations during that time. 21 the state, meaning a statewide office. 21 Q. Did he explain why he didn't want to announce 22 I was led to I believe it was governor just 22 for political office until after the book launch? 23 through the rumors that we had heard and, you know, some 23 A. He explained it to the extent that -- that he 24 24 other discussions. And at that time, the primary field wanted to focus on the book, on the launch of his book and 25 25 was -- was really not set at all. But I really didn't -focus on that. It was certainly indicated much later on, Page 14 Page 16 1 didn't know if he had settled on a specific office or not. 1 that the positive media and the exposure that he would get 2 2 Q. Did you during that meeting discuss with him from that book launch would serve as kind of a launching 3 running for governor specifically? 3 pad to -- to rolling his -- to rolling right into a 4 A. To the best of my recollection, it was a very 4 campaign for governor. And again, it was indicated that he 5 5 minor topic of discussion. It came up. But I don't recall would have a lot of positive media exposure that he could 6 the exact conversation at that time that we had. 6 use for a launch of a campaign. 7 Q. Did you discuss during that meeting with 7 Q. Do you remember anything else about what was 8 8 Mr. Greitens potential strengths and potential weaknesses discussed during that December 2013 meeting? 9 of a statewide candidacy? 9 A. Not particularly. I just know that the first 1.0 10 A. I know in -- I know in the first initial meeting was an introduction, served as an introductory 11 11 meetings that we had in the first few months, we did. I meeting. It was the first time I had met Mr. Whitman as 12 12 don't recall if it was that exact meeting or not. well personally. I had some communications, e-mails and 13 13 Q. Do you recall whether you discussed potential maybe a phone call or two between Mr. Whitman and myself 14 fundraising strategies at all during that meeting? 14 prior to this, I believe in November. But the first 15 A. I do not recall. I do not believe we did 15 meeting really was just a getting-to-know-you session and 16 16 during that meeting. introducing ourselves and touching on the Missouri 17 Q. Do you recall approximately how long that 17 political landscape and a potential campaign. 18 meeting lasted approximately? 18 Q. Who is, if you know, Mr. Whitman's employer at A. I believe it was at least an hour.

Fax: 314.644.1334

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Q. Do you recall discussing The Mission Continues

A. I don't recall exactly. To the best of my

recollection, I believe it was discussed probably just in

the context of what he had been doing during that time

and -- and also I believe it was this meeting -- if not, it

that time?

Group.

A. To the -- as I understand, it was The Greitens

Group, what its line of business was, what it did?

Q. And do you have a sense of what The Greitens

A. Yes. In my discussions with Dave Whitman and

understanding his role as managing director of The Greitens

during that meeting?

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

Page 17 Page 19 1 Group, I understood The Greitens Group to be a -- kind of a 1 Mr. Knodell and a couple others that were very close in 2 PR company. It helped sell Mr. Greitens' books, helped 2 our -- in our inner orbit, we wanted to present a number of 3 book speeches for Mr. Greitens. So I would probably 3 options to Mr. Greitens, potential offices that he could describe it as a PR, maybe a personal marketing or run for. And those -- those were all the way from 4 4 5 promotional company for Mr. Greitens. 5 statewide races, to I think even congressional or county 6 6 Q. And to your knowledge in late 2013, were there wide races. 7 7 any other employees of The Greitens Group? Through our discussions in 2014, it was -- it 8 A. To my knowledge in 2013, the only employee 8 was obvious that Mr. Greitens wanted to seek one of the 9 9 that I had discussions with was Mr. Whitman. I -- I don't higher offices in the state. But again, the January 2014 10 know at that time if I -- if I -- I don't believe I knew if 10 meeting was just a follow-up and more of an introductory 11 there were any other employees at that time. 11 meeting to the political process. And I would assume 12 Q. But you don't have any reason to believe that 12 during that meeting, we discussed -- we started discussing 1.3 there weren't, you're just not aware of them? 1.3 some potential offices that may be a good fit for A Correct 14 14 Mr. Greitens to run for. 15 Q. Looking here at Exhibit 1 again, do you see 15 Q. Do you remember with specificity which offices 16 16 where it says late 2014 towards the top? I'm sorry. Late you talked about? 17 January 2014. 17 A. I -- I do not recall during that meeting, no. 18 A. Yes. 18 MR. ERNST: We can go off the record for just 19 Q. Did you meet with Mr. Greitens in late 2014, 19 a minute. 20 late --20 (Whereupon there was a short break.) 2.1 A Yes 21 (Whereupon Exhibit 2 was marked for 22 Q. Do you remember what day that took place? 22 identification.) 23 23 Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) This is -- I A. I do not. numbered this Exhibit 2. Do you recognize this document? 2.4 Q. Do you remember where that meeting took place? 24 25 25 A. It was in the conference room at -- at the A. Ido. Page 18 Page 20 consulting firm that I was employed at at the time, 1 1 Q. What is this document? 2 Barklage & Knodell. It's located on Clayton Road, 7925 2 A. So this is a document that was created by 3 Clayton Road. 3 Danny Laub. And the dates at the top, I believe, is wrong. 4 Q. Did you have more than one meeting in 4 It should say 2015. Because this was -- this was a 5 5 January 2014 with Mr. Greitens? document that Danny Laub created. That they had a -- they 6 A. I -- I do not believe so. 6 had a meeting with a bunch of political vendors, national Q. In between the December 2013 meeting that we 7 and Missouri-based consultants, that I attended. And it 8 discussed and this January 2014 meeting, do you remember 8 was a whole strategy session based on his run for governor, 9 having any other meetings or conversations with 9 Mr. Greitens' run for governor. 10 Mr. Greitens or Mr. Whitman? 1.0 4500 West Pine was the address that 11 Mr. Greitens moved The Greitens Group to. And that A. I believe I probably had -- well, I don't 11 12 12 recall exactly. I just -- I know that I was the -- was the eventually served as one of his campaign office 13 13 coordinator of many of these meetings. And so just by the headquarters -- or did serve as his campaign office 14 fact that we met in January of 2014, I would have had to 14 headquarters when he announced his run for office. 15 have some conversations with Mr. Whitman. I don't know if 15 I remember these being created by Danny Laub 16 16 those occurred over -- over phone or e-mail. I would because Mr. Greitens wanted -- he wanted to -- on each of 17 assume e-mail, but I don't -- I don't know for sure. 17 these numbers, there's a success -- there's the success 18 Q. And who attended the January 2014 meeting? 18 factor or description. Mr. Greitens wanted Mr. Laub to put 19 A. It was myself, David Barklage, Mr. Whitman and 19 all of these things in it. And it was kind of an odd thing 2.0 Mr. Greitens. I do not recall anyone else there, but there 20 to me for an agenda. But yes, this is a document from a 21 could have been. 21 strategy session that occurred at Mr. Greitens' West Pine 22 2.2 Q. And what was discussed at that meeting? 23 23 A. It was obviously a follow-up on our December Q. And that strategy session took place in 2015? 24 24 meeting. Just to go more in depth about the political A. Yes. 2.5 25 process and -- and early on, myself and Mr. Barklage and Q. Okay.

	Page 21		Page 23
1	A. I don't know why the mistake is at the top.	1	contacts?
2	But 4500 West Pine is where Mr. Greitens' office was	2	A. Yes.
3	located. So yeah, the date must be wrong on this at the	3	Q. Is that something that you discussed at the
4	top.	4	meeting?
5	MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Let's set that one	5	A. Yes.
6	aside for a moment.	6	Q. Do you remember anything about that
7	(Whereupon Exhibit 3 was marked for	7	discussion?
8	identification.)	8	A. Not so much. It was more it was more just
9	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) This document is	9	a people would throw out things that we perceived
10	numbered as Exhibit 3. Do you recognize this document?	10	Mr. Greitens to have in terms of strengths as a potential
11	A. I do.	11	candidate. Obviously, either he or Mr. Whitman would have
12	Q. What is this document?	12	had to say the Goldman Sachs thing, just because we would
13	A. This is a document that that I created that	13	have had no idea if he had what his financial network or
14	included notes from our meeting with Mr. Greitens in	14	personal contacts were really like. But in terms of a
15	January of 2014.	15	specific discussion, I think all these were ones that we
16	Q. So are these your notes from the late	16	all contributed during an overall discussion on strengths,
17	January 2014 meeting that's listed on the time line?	17	on his strengths or perceived strengths as a potential
18	A. These are notes that I typed. Some of these	18	candidate.
19	notes were placed on a on a whiteboard in the conference	19	Q. In the context of the financial network, do
20	room, which I for example, the Greitens strength as a	20	you remember whether there was any discussion of The
21	candidate, that was something that we wrote out first, then	21	Mission Continues and/or its donor network?
22	I transcribed them, took them down and put them into a	22	A. No, not a specific discussion. But it
23	document that we could that we could use. But yes,	23	certainly was indicated in the very early months that he
24	these are notes that that I typed up from that meeting	24	would rely on his network built over time as his as he
25	in January of 2014.	25	was CEO of Mission Continues. That he would rely on that
	,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Page 22		Page 24
1	Q. Do you remember whether that meeting took	1	because it was a national organization that operated in
2	place during the work week?	2	many, many states around the country. It was so it
3	A. I do not recall. To the best of my	3	certainly was indicated early on.
4	recollection, it did. But I don't remember the exact day.	4	But to my recollection, we don't I don't
5	Q. Do you remember what time of day approximately	5	recall a specific a specific discussion based on The
6	that meeting took place?	6	Mission Continues and other than in the overall
7	A. I do not recall exactly, yeah. I'm sure it's	7	discussion of just he was CEO and that was part of his
8	still in my calendar that I could go back and look. But I	8	experience and value as or a strength as a potential
9	don't recall exactly.	9	candidate.
10	Q. And to the best of your recollection, do these	10	Q. Do you see under strengths here on Exhibit 3
11	notes accurately set forth what was discussed at that	11	where it says financial management, exemplary management?
12	meeting?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. Yes.	13	Q. What do you remember any discussion about
14	Q. And so the strengths as a candidate and	14	that item?
15	weaknesses as a candidate section, were those items that	15	A. I don't recall a specific discussion around
16	were discussed during the meeting with Mr. Greitens?	16	that. I wouldn't have known that just meeting just
17	A. Yes.	17	having met with Mr. Greitens in December for the first
18	Q. Of those strengths and weaknesses, who was	18	time. I would assume that that specific strength came from
19	identifying those?	19	either Mr. Greitens himself or Mr. Whitman, providing that
20	A. The attendees of the meeting. I don't recall	20	to the to the to the overall discussion and to for
21	the exact if there were other attendees. I do know	21 22	the person taking notes to take down.
22	myself, Mr. Barklage, Mr. Whitman and Mr. Greitens were	22	Q. In your professional experience, is that a
23	there.	1 4J	relevant factor to a candidate being successful?
21	O Do you see the fourth item under strangths	24	A Yes But it also depends on the office that
24 25	Q. Do you see the fourth item under strengths where it says strong financial network and personal	24 25	A. Yes. But it also depends on the office that they're seeking. Somebody in an executive role, I would

Fax: 314.644.1334

Page 25 Page 27 1 I would say that that's -- that has -- oversight over 1 specific time frame in which he was going to do that? 2 budget responsibilities, I would say that financial 2 A Yes 3 management would be a valued strength. I think it goes to 3 Q. During this meeting, did you have a sense of 4 the point that you're a CEO or that you're a leader. 4 whether or not Mr. Greitens had definitively decided 5 5 Q. Do you see under the weaknesses section, No. 6 whether he was going to run for some office? where it says not well known in Missouri? 6 A. I would not say definitively decided, but yes. 6 7 It was certainly indicated and we were led to believe that A. Uh-huh. Yes. 8 he would be running for an office in 2016. 8 Q. Was that something that was discussed at this 9 Q. And was it your understanding that his desire 9 January meeting? 1.0 to run for office was at least one of the causes for him 10 A. To my recollection, yes. 11 stepping down from The Mission Continues? 11 Q. What do you remember about the discussion of 12 12 that item? A. Yes. 1.3 A. I think that's more to just say that that was 13 Q. Did he discuss other causes for stepping down 14 other than running for office? 14 a -- in political circles, he was virtually unknown, 15 A. I believe he also discussed the fact that his certainly in Republican political circles. That's from a 15 16 next book would be coming out in -- in spring of 2015. And 16 grassroots prospective. That's from a donor prospective. 17 that was -- and that was a reason that he provided for 17 And your other types of influencers, say political media 18 stepping down. We didn't really believe that that was the 18 or -- or other people, you know, former -- former 19 sole reason just because he wrote his first book -- I'm not 19 Republican Party officials or elected officials, he was a 20 sure of the time frame, 2011 or 2012. It was called The 20 virtual unknown. He had a military background, spent some 2.1 Heart and the Fist. Certainly he wrote that during the 21 time out of the state. And really -- really just new. 22 time he was CEO of The Mission Continues. 22 And a lot of people in politics certainly 23 So we didn't believe that that was the main 2.3 didn't know what The Mission Continues did. There was some 24 reason. But publicly, that was -- I believe that was 24 overlap in donors between the two, of course, between 25 another reason that he gave to people. Certainly he 25 Republican campaigns and to The Mission Continues because Page 26 Page 28 of it's a pro-veteran's charity. But I think to that informed us that he'd be spending a lot of time finishing 1 1 2 2 point, it's just not many people knew the guy. writing and all that. But we really didn't believe that 3 Q. Do you see on the second page under additional 3 that was the main driver of him stepping down, though. 4 ideas and questions to consider where it says how do you 4 Q. Can we turn back to this Exhibit 1, the time 5 5 transition company organization to a campaign organization? line. Do you see where it says February 2014, Mike MTG 6 A. Yes. 6 with Dave Whitman? Q. Was that an item that was discussed at the 7 A. Yes. 8 meeting? 8 Q. Did that meeting occur? A. I believe it was briefly. I think the second 9 9 1.0 page is more on what the next steps were and things that 10 Q. Do you remember approximately what date that 11 you have to consider if you're going to consider running 11 was? 12 12 for office in a party, in a particular party. And it was A. I do not. 13 13 indicated and Mr. Greitens had told us that his time line Q. Where did that meeting take place? 14 was completely stepping down from the organization sometime 14 A. I do not recall. I believe it was at a 15 in the middle of the year. 15 restaurant. I know it wasn't in his offices. It was 16 And so these additional ideas and below that. 16 either at a restaurant or at our offices at Barklage & 17 the action items were geared towards that end, to keep the 17 Knodell. 18 process moving and the discussion moving forward on how do 18 Q. What did you discuss with Mr. Whitman at that 19 you transition, you know, your company and your role at the 19 meetina? 2.0 charity to the next phase. 20 A. I do not recall exactly. I believe it was a 21 Q. Was it your understanding during this meeting 21 meeting -- just more of a networking meeting, another 22 that Mr. Greitens had definitively decided to step down 2.2 relationship building meeting. Mr. Whitman and myself had 23 from The Mission Continues? 23 been in discussions of course. And he was really the --24 24 A. Yes the -- he was Mr. Greitens' right-hand guy for a number of

Fax: 314.644.1334

years and was the gatekeeper, so to speak, for

25

Q. Was it your understanding that he had chosen a

Page 29 Page 31 1 Mr. Greitens. 1 A. That is a -- it's a politic action committee 2 And I think, to my recollection, the 2 that is registered through the Missouri Ethics Commission 3 February 2014 meeting was just another relationship 3 continuing committee. It consists of a group of 4 building meeting that I had personally with Mr. Whitman. 4 pro-business -- pro-business, pro-growth, generally pretty 5 Q. Did you and Mr. Whitman discuss anything 5 conservative donors that have often funded leadership races 6 politically related during that meeting? 6 at the state level in terms of the -- of the party 7 A. Yes. 7 committees within the house and senate caucus, plus has 8 Q. Do you have any recollection what those funded pro-business, pro-growth-minded candidates. It's 9 discussions were? 9 one of the top leadership funds, I would call it, in the 10 A. I do not. To the best -- I do not recall 10 State of Missouri. exactly. But to the best of my recollection, I believe it 11 11 They held an annual dinner every year that 12 was regarding Mr. Greitens and potential plans and -- and 12 usually occurred in the spring of -- of the year on the 13 potential offices for him to run for. Again, to the best 13 back half of the legislative session. And a lot of 14 of my recollection during that time period -- I don't know 14 politicians, mostly Republicans, but there were a couple 1.5 for sure what precipitated us meeting in February. 15 Democrats that would attend too, like Mayor Slay at the 16 But to the best of my recollection, Catherine 16 time. But it was -- it was always held at a very nice 17 Hanaway announced for office at some point during 17 hotel. And it was a dinner and chance to -- to network 18 February 2014, I believe. I'm not sure if that's what 18 socially and meet donors certainly and network socially 19 precipitated this meeting or if that was the driver. But 19 among an upper political class of individuals. And this to my recollection, the meeting in February 2014 was just 20 20 particular dinner was held at the Four Seasons in downtown 21 another relationship building meeting. 21 St Louis 22 Q. Do you remember whether you discussed with 22 Q. Did you arrange for Mr. Greitens to speak at 23 Mr. Whitman the possibility of Mr. Greitens running for 23 that dinner? 24 secretary of state? 24 A. I did. And I coordinated his appearance with 2.5 A. I know that we certainly did discuss that 25 Mr. Whitman. Page 30 Page 32 1 Q. And do you remember, at least from your 1 option at some point or at numerous points in our 2 conversations. But I don't -- I don't recall if that was 2 prospective, the purpose of having Mr. Greitens speak at 3 3 the meeting or not. I think that was part of an overall -that dinner? 4 an ongoing discussion certainly in the early -- in the A. It was a couple. There was a couple different 5 early -- in the early months of our relationship, we had 5 purposes. One -- one, we thought he would make a great 6 hoped Mr. Greitens would settle on an office or would -- or 6 keynote speaker because he had a background as a leadership 7 would consider running for another office, rather than one 7 and motivational speaker. He had -- part of his -- part of 8 8 of the top offices in the state, for a couple of reasons. The Greitens Group, his personal company, was to book 9 One, because he was an unknown; and, two, no one had 9 speeches. He had a -- he had a firm called Leadership 1.0 10 Authorities that was his agent, so to speak. believed he was a Republican before. Rumors started that 11 11 he was looking at running for office as a Republican. But I arranged this appearance directly 12 12 Q. Do you recall when at least in your through Mr. Whitman. And he was selected for a couple 13 13 understanding Mr. Greitens definitively decided he was reasons. One, because of his ability as a leadership and 14 14 going to run for office in 2016? motivational speaker. And, two, because most of these 15 A. I don't recall the exact date or -- or time 15 donors that were at the dinner and most of the elected 16 16 officials. Republican elected officials that were there. frame. I think just from our standpoint and our view, we 17 17 wouldn't have met with him in December if we didn't think didn't -- didn't know the guy. 18 that he was really serious. And we wouldn't have continued 18 So it was a good intro to a lot of people that 19 the discussion if we didn't believe that he was intent on 19 would be helpful in a campaign when he decided to 20 running for office in 2016. 20 officially announce for office. 21 Q. Looking again at Exhibit 1, do you see where 21 Q. And did you discuss with Mr. Greitens the fact 2.2 22 that attending this dinner and speaking at this dinner it savs April 4, 2014? 23 23 A. I do. would be helpful from a campaign prospective? 24 24 Q. What is the Lewis & Clark PAC annual dinner? A. Maybe not so much a specific campaign

Fax: 314.644.1334

prospective, but certainly a -- but certainly a political

25

Or I guess what is the Lewis & Clark PAC?

1.3

2.2

2.5

Page 33

prospective in getting to know a bunch of people who could be helpful to him.

(Whereupon Exhibit 4 was marked for identification.)

Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) This is marked as Exhibit 4. Do you recognize this document?

A. I do.

1.3

2.1

2.4

2.2

Q. What is this document?

A. This is — these are notes of mine that I compiled, very basic notes, and a list of very brief action items that I compiled following the meeting regarding Mr. Greitens.

Q. Who was that meeting with?

A. I do not recall exactly the individuals who were there. Based on this time line, which I compiled that time line based on e-mail records and everything else, but it would lead me to believe that this meeting was with Mr. Whitman and potentially Mr. Greitens as well, but.

Q. Do you see where it says here on Exhibit 4 dinner with Koster set up?

A. I do.

Q. What does that refer to?

A. That was a suggestion made by David Barklage during the meeting. And now that these notes -- I know it's not in my time line. I would have to go back and look

Page 35

1 Mr. Greitens to run for governor.

Q. And why not?

A. For a number of reasons. One, generally you want the people in your party, the candidates in your party who are running to be the de facto head of your state party, to have built relationships around the state with -- with activists, with donors, with other influencers, such as former Republican Party officials and influencers within your community.

And Mr. Greitens really had not done any of that. His skill set came from a completely different -- different background. He was the leader of a charity for six or so years. He was virtually unknown. And normally when you want people running for a high office like that, you want them to have helped build a party and of course prove your conservative credentials as well along the way.

Again, Mr. Greitens had not done any of that.

He told an activist, a very well-known activist in southwest Missouri, in a meeting that we set him up with, that he did -- he wasn't somebody that ever climbed ladders. Indicating that he didn't have to -- he didn't have to prove anything to anybody or give back to the party or felt like he owed the party as the -- the Republican Party anything.

Page 34

in my e-mail records and everything. But I do recall Mr. Barklage suggesting directly to Mr. Greitens that he should have a meeting or dinner with Chris Koster who was obviously the Attorney General at the time and running for governor on the Democrat side.

That suggestion was made by Mr. Barklage. I don't want to speak for Mr. Barklage, but having worked with him, I think -- I think that suggestion was made to Mr. Greitens just -- just so both of them could meet each other and potentially build a relationship. And I would assume that Mr. Barklage thought that by Mr. Greitens meeting with somebody who was at that level, who had been in the political game for a long time, that Mr. Greitens would realize that he was at a big disadvantage approaching a potential race for governor against a candidate -- against a candidate like Chris Koster.

Q. Do you know whether that meeting between Mr. Koster and Mr. Greitens ever occurred?

A. To the best of my recollection, it did not.

And I know I never set up a meeting between -- or helped coordinate setting up a meeting between both Mr. Greitens and Mr. Koster.

Q. Did you at this time think that running for governor made sense for Mr. Greitens?

A. I never believed it made sense for

Page 36

And that was certainly, just in my experience and the consultants that I was working with, that was a completely different approach than we ever experienced. And we didn't agree with that approach. And we had hoped to offer him other offices to potentially run for in 2016.

Q. Did either you or anyone else that you're aware of expressly tell Mr. Greitens or recommend to him that it would be better to run for an office other than governor?

A. Myself and a number of others had suggested him running for another office other than governor.

Q. And do you recall what his reaction to those conversations were?

A. On the surface, he was always very open to listening -- listening to us. It was never really indicated that he was really taking our advice. Later on in meetings that I had with him where we introduced him to other people, he -- he never indicated he was looking at any other office other than lieutenant -- other than governor or lieutenant governor.

He would always -- in the early -- in 2014 or even in early 2015 in our meetings, he would always say governor or lieutenant governor. He would never say secretary of state or state treasurer or anything else. The way he would phrase it -- and I don't have his exact

1.0

Page 37

words. But the way he would always phrase it was that he was looking at an office where he could make a real impact.

And for him, that was always governor or lieutenant governor he was looking at.

Now, there were other meetings we had with other people that suggested that he look at secretary of state or another office. But I never felt that he was really heeding that advice. I felt he had a very, very high level of ambition. And he wanted the top prize which was -- which was governor.

- Q. Do you see on Exhibit 4 where it says for office of SOS, confirm you don't have to live -- work/live in Jeff City?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Is that an issue that you ever discussed with either Mr. Whitman or Mr. Greitens?
- A. Ye

1.3

2.1

2.4

1.0

Q. What was the nature of those discussions?

A. I think just -- just that if he had run for another office, whether it was SOS or state treasurer or lieutenant governor, he -- he or Mr. Whitman wanted to know whether he had to work or live in Jeff City in terms of being there permanently, whether he could focus on other business issues or have a separate business.

Q. So did Mr. Greitens or Mr. Whitman ever raise

Page 39

Mr. Greitens or Mr. Whitman. It was more in an overall discussion of how that could be a great landing spot for somebody with extraordinary ambition, plus it could give you time to get acquainted to the political process, to the governing process and be a great launching pad for another higher office, whether that was U.S. Senate or governor or something else.

Q. And at that time, did you know that Mr. Kinder intended to run for governor?

A. No, we did not. We did not know that until sometime in 2015. We had no idea he would ever run for governor. We were involved in his very brief -- I wouldn't say governor's campaign in 2011, even though that's what it was. But Mr. Kinder had intended -- we had laid all the groundwork for running for governor in 2011. And then the campaign was derailed on a number of fronts.

And so we had never believed after — after that failed attempt, that Mr. Kinder should ever run for governor again. Certainly at that time, we had no idea that — and he didn't indicate to us either — Mr. Kinder didn't indicate to us either that he would run for governor. We just knew that he was not planning on running for reelection. He had already been there for 11 years and was bored with the office.

(Whereupon Exhibit 5 was marked for

Page 38

for you the possibility that he might want to carry on some sort of business while he was in office?

A. I don't recall that being a specific issue of theirs or a major topic of conversation between us. I know that as our discussions went on in our work with -- you know, in our political work -- in my political work with the lieutenant governor at the time, Peter Kinder, we were extremely close with the lieutenant governor. And we had known in a very small circle that he did not intend to run for reelection for lieutenant governor.

And so in our discussions with Mr. Greitens -- I don't know the exact time frame. But at some point in 2014, we had discussed with him the possibility of him running for lieutenant governor. And it was an idea that he appeared to be very open to. And he -- and in those discussions and with us having a great -- a very good understanding of the roles of lieutenant governor and the duties of lieutenant governor, we knew that he could have a business on the side, that he could continue to give speeches and use the office for -- to have a platform to speak on specific issues, especially those relating to veterans, taking into account the lieutenant governor is the veteran's advocate in the State of Missouri.

And so some of those discussions did -- we did have. But I don't know if that was necessarily driven by

Page 40

identification.)

Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document which is marked as Exhibit 5?

A. I do.

Q. And what is this document?

A. This was a memo that Mr. Barklage sent to Mr. Greitens in the spring of 2014 following a couple of discussions and a number of meetings -- a number of meetings and discussions that we had with Mr. Greitens and Mr. Whitman. I recognize this document because I wrote -- I wrote a lot of this. And Mr. Barklage had given -- had given me kind of an overall framework on what he wanted to communicate to Mr. Greitens. And I put it into words and then gave it to Mr. Barklage for review. And then he sent it on to Mr. Whitman and Mr. Greitens.

Q. Do you know whether a prior version of this document was provided to anyone else outside of your firm?

A. I don't. I believe this document was just created solely for — solely for Mr. Barklage, Mr. Greitens and Mr. Whitman.

Q. Do you see on the first page under the first bullet point where it says it will be very difficult to raise in-state money in this type of scenario especially from some of the establishment/old guard of the party?

A. Yes.

2.3

2.2

2.5

Page 41

Q. Is that something that you discussed with Mr. Greitens?

A. Yes. I don't recall the exact -- the exact conversations that we had. But certainly it -- certainly it was discussed that he would have a tough time raising -- raising money within that primary field.

Q. Do you remember what his response to that issue was?

A. I don't recall the exact words or the exact conversations. But that was never a sticking point for him or reason that he shouldn't be dissuaded. Mr. Greitens is not the kind of person -- he is not -- he is very ambitious. And when he has his mind set on doing something, there's not many people that are going to stop him in that endeavor -- in his endeavor.

Q. Did you have the sense that he believed he could raise sufficient money even without traditional donors?

A. At this time, I did not believe that he'd be able to convince a lot of national donors and his network to contribute to him in a contested primary of which he would be running in the Republican Party where he didn't have a background even as a Republican.

Q. Do you see at the end of that paragraph where it says you would have to out raise the others

Page 43

that were ready to contribute to him. I can't speak to if there were -- if there were specific conversations that Mr. Greitens had with specific donors. I would not know that. But we were certainly always led to believe that there were donors ready to fund -- fund a campaign of his.

And it wasn't until I actually worked in a paid capacity for him that there were discussions that he had already had conversations with donors about what his next move were -- next moves were.

Q. Let's see more about that.

 $\label{eq:mr.eq} \mbox{MR. ERNST: } \mbox{I'm just going to object to the } \\ \mbox{form.}$

Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Can you tell me about the discussions you had with Mr. Greitens that led you to believe he had had those conversations with donors?

A. One of our first meetings at his office in

January of 2015 after I was working in a paid capacity for
him, we went through donor lists and selected prospects
for -- from those donor lists. And he would provide notes
to me on different donors. And I remember one donor, one
very specific conversation because it just struck me as
very odd that he would say such a thing. I don't remember
the exact name. But he said so and so already wants me to
run for president.

And again, for a first-time candidate, it was

Page 42

substantially?

2.5

A. Yes.

Q. Is that something you discussed with Mr. Greitens?

A. Absolutely. It was – again, I don't recall the specific conversations. But that was always a part of the discussion in why he should look at another office. And that was – of course, that was just one of many points that we would make to him. And obviously at the time, we had no idea that his donor network would step up in the way that they did for him.

Q. During those conversations, did he raise the fact that he had this separate donor network that he might be able to tap?

A. I don't recall the -- the exact conversations.

He had always indicated to us that there was a lot of people that were ready to contribute to him. And we were led to believe that whoever they were, that he did have this network that was ready to fund whatever -- whatever he decided to run for.

Q. Did he ever say anything that led you to believe that he had already discussed with those donors the possibility of running for office?

A. I don't recall anything specifically. But again, we were always led to believe that he had had people

Page 44

just a very odd thing for me to hear. And so from -- based on that specific statement by Mr. Greitens, I was led to believe that he had already had conversations with at least, at the very minimum, one donor prior to ever forming a candidate committee or anything else about running for office.

Q. Other than that specific comment during 2014, did Mr. Greitens make any other statements that led you to believe he had spoken to donors about the possibility of running for office?

A. I mean, well, certainly during 2014, we had -we had introduced him to a lot of different people, donors,
certainly Republican Party activists and officials. So
yes, I mean it was indicated that he was planning on
running. And -- but in terms of specific conversations
with specific donors, I can't really speak to that. And
again, it was always indicated that he would have a network
that was ready to fund him, which led us to believe of
course he had to have had conversations with some of these
individuals. But in terms of specific conversations and
exact statements, I can't really -- I can't really speak to
that.

Q. Turning back to Exhibit 1, the time line, do you see where it says February to May 2014?

A. Yes.

Page 45 Page 47 1 Q. Did you in fact set up political meetings for 1 was a gentleman from Springfield. 2 Mr. Greitens during that time? 2 would eventually go work for The Greitens Group in spring 3 3 of 2015. To the best of my recollection, we asked him to Q. With whom did Mr. Greitens meet in those help just usher Mr. Greitens around during those February 4 4 5 5 meetings in Springfield. meetinas? 6 6 MR. ERNST: When you get to a stopping point, A. So to my recollection, Mr. Greitens attended 7 7 Lincoln Days, statewide Lincoln Days. I don't recall the maybe we could take a five-minute break. 8 exact time frame. Usually statewide Lincoln Days occurs in 8 MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Sure. One more 9 9 February or maybe early March, but usually late February. question. 10 He attended statewide Lincoln Days that year which I 10 Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) During those 11 believe was in Springfield. And he -- and we set up a 11 meetings, those political meetings that you attended, did 12 series of meetings for him during that weekend or during 12 Mr. Greitens address what office, if any, he was 1.3 that day that he was down there. Obviously they were 1.3 considering running for? 14 political in nature. They were people that were in our 14 A. To the best of my recollection, he said 15 15 governor or lieutenant governor. And some of the 16 16 And it was -- I believe I provided a list to discussions were -- the discussions were introductory in 17 either Mr. Whitman or Mr. Greitens. And then I directly 17 nature. Most of the -- specifically the donor meetings 18 set up a number of these meetings for them for Mr. Greitens 18 that we set up, it was more to go through Mr. Greitens' 19 to attend 19 resume and serve as an introductory meeting for both sides 20 So that was certainly one time period. And 20 to get to know each other. But there were some policy 21 then we also -- we also coordinated his appearance at a 21 questions in there as well. 22 couple other pro-business PACs that we advised. "We" as me 22 I remember a meeting in Springfield that we 23 and Mr. Barklage or that we did advise at the time. One of 23 had with a group of donors in Springfield that 24 those groups being in Springfield, another one of those 24 asked -he's from 25 Branson -- asked Mr. Greitens what his views on education 25 groups being in St. Louis and the third one being in Page 46 Page 48 1 1 northeast Missouri in Lincoln County, Troy, Missouri. policy was. And Mr. Greitens of course went in and went 2 2 And I don't know the exact dates of those and kind of gave a vague answer. But -- but certainly 3 meetings, but those were certainly meetings that -- with 3 there were -- those policy questions were geared toward 4 donors, elected officials, I think there was a congressman 4 somebody who was looking at being an executive of the 5 5 or two that we set up, plus people that could be helpful to state. 6 him in a campaign for a statewide office. 6 And so to the best of my recollection, it was Q. Did you --7 indicated that he was looking at governor or lieutenant 8 8 governor in -- in 2016. I don't have the list of those exact meetings. MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: If it's okay with 9 But I know -- I know in that time frame, we certainly set 9 10 up a bunch of meetings for him, introductory meetings. 10 everyone, I would propose going off the record and take a 11 Q. Did you participate in those meetings? 11 break. 12 12 MR. ERNST: Agree. A. A number of them, ves 13 13 Q. Did Mr. Whitman participate in those meetings? (Whereupon there was a short break.) 14 A. A number of those meetings, yes, he did. 14 Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Mr. Hafner, can we 15 Q. Do you know whether anyone else from The 15 circle back real quickly to the 2014 Lincoln Days? 16 Greitens Group or The Mission Continues participated in any 16 A. Yes. 17 of those meetings? 17 Q. I have just a couple quick questions about 18 A. I don't know. The ones that I was at, it was 18 that. Did Mr. Greitens have a suite at Lincoln Days? 19 just Mr. Whitman and Mr. Greitens. But some of the other 19 A. To my knowledge in February 2014 Lincoln Days, 20 ones, it's possible that there could have been another 20 21 staffer there. The other -- if I recall correctly, we 21 Q. And did you say that Mr. was attending 22 2.2 had -- we asked a gentleman by the name of the events with Mr. Greitens and driving him; is that 23 help escort Mr. Greitens around at the meetings at 23 24 24 statewide Lincoln Days in February of 2014 and just to get A. To my recollection, Mr. only introduced

Fax: 314.644.1334

him around, took him around to a couple different meetings.

25

him from place to place.

2.5

	Page 49		Page 51
1 Yeah. I do	on't believe he was driving him.	1	employee of The Greitens Group?
2 Q. (Okay. Do you know whether Mr. was paid	2	A. That was my understanding.
3 for any of	that work?	3	Q. Did you have any understanding that she was an
4 A. I d	don't know whether he was paid.	4	employee of The Mission Continues?
5 Q. E	During the time period listed on Exhibit 1 as	5	A. No.
6 February	to May 2014, were either you or your firm being	6	Q. What was your understanding of Ms. Taylor's
7 paid by M	r. Greitens or The Greitens Group or The Mission	7	job duties?
8 Continues	s?	8	A. She appeared to be Mr. Greitens' scheduler.
9 A. W	le were not.	9	And I was led to believe that she would have some role in
10 Q. A	And other than the specific meetings that	10	the campaign. I was led to believe she was his personal
11 we've talk	ed about, what sorts of work were you or your	11	assistant. And along with Mr. Whitman, they would both
12 firm doing	for Mr. Greitens or The Greitens Group?	12	have roles in in in Mr. Greitens' campaign for
13 A. D	uring that time, it was only helping him	13	office.
14 network a	round to Republican Party officials, influencers	14	Q. And what made you think that Ms. Taylor would
15 and activis	sts.	15	participate in a campaign?
16 Q. A	And during that time period, did you ever	16	A. Mainly because there would be no other reason
17 interact w	ith in any way the staff of The Mission	17	for her to attend this this vendor meeting on June 18 if
18 Continues	s?	18	she didn't. It was a very high-level meeting that we held
19 A. N	0.	19	that we had at a hotel. I believe it was is the Drury
20 (W	hereupon Exhibit 6 was marked for	20	Plaza Hotel in June of 20 on June 18 of 2014.
21 identificati	ion.)	21	And we had that meeting because we had these
22 Q. (E	By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize	22	other vendors in for a bunch of other meetings with other
	ment which is numbered as Exhibit 6?	23	candidates. And Mr. Greitens was only available on
24 A. I	do.	24	June 18. And that was the day before we had all these
25 Q. A	And what is this document?	25	other meetings. He was going out of town. So we arranged
	Page 50		Page 52
1 A. Th	is was an agenda that I created for a	1	everyone's schedule in order for Mr. Greitens to
2 meeting or	1 July 1, 2014. It was a follow-up meeting based	2	accommodate Mr. Greitens' schedule.
3 on a meetii	ng we had previously with a group of national and	3	Q. And what was discussed at the June 18 meeting?
4 Missouri po	plitical consultants. And it was a meeting that	4	A. Everything from grassroots, to polling, to the
5 we had at t	the offices of Barklage & Knodell.	5	state demographics, to general strategy, to media buying,
6 Q. A	nd that prior meeting, when did that occur?	6	opposition research. Kind of going through the whole
	was sometime in the previous month.	7	the whole process on what it takes to put together a major
•	elieve it was.	8	campaign.
	o was that meeting, the meeting listed on	9	Q. Was it your sense that one purpose of this
_	ine for June 18?	10	meeting was for Mr. Greitens to meet with vendors who might
11 A. Ye		11	end up being vendors for him on a campaign?
	ther than meetings and that we've already	12	A. Yes.
	did you have any other in-person meetings before	13	Q. Was it your sense that Mr. Greitens had that
	th Mr. Greitens?	14	impression, that that was a purpose of the meeting?
	lo not recall.	15	A. Yes.
	oes the time line, Exhibit 1, accurately list	16	Q. What led you to believe that Mr. Greitens had
	ees for the June 18 meeting?	17	that understanding?
18 A. Ye		18	A. Well, everything that we did everything
	/ho is Krystal Taylor?	19	that I coordinated with Mr. Whitman, everything that I was
·	ystal Taylor was an employee of Mr. Greitens	20	led to believe was that Mr. Greitens has final say or
	dicated to us that she was an employee of	21	had final say on anything political that he did. Obviously
		22	I communicated to Mr. Whitman the attendees who would be
22 Mr. Greiten	s an employee of Mr. Greitens at The Greitens		
Mr. Greiten Group. I w	is an employee of Mr. Greitens at The Greitens as led to believe she was his personal	23	who would be there, their goals. I believe I don't
Mr. GreitenGroup. I w.assistant.			

	Page 53	Page 55
1	meeting.	1 that both he and Ms. Greitens had for the group and for
2	And everything I was led to believe was	2 individuals that were presenting different topics.
3	approved by Mr. Greitens. So yes, I believe he had direct	3 Q. Do you recall whether Mr. Greitens ever asked
4	knowledge that this that was what the meeting was about.	4 any questions specific to candidacy for governor?
5	Q. In advance of this June 18 meeting, did you	5 A. I don't recall exactly. Yeah, I don't recall
6	speak directly with Mr. Greitens about that meeting or its	6 exactly.
7	agenda?	7 Q. Before your July 1, 2014 meeting, did you have
8	A. I do not recall.	8 any conversations with Mr between your June 18 and
9	Q. The vendors that participated in this meeting,	9 July 1 meetings, did you have any conversations with
10	are they the sorts of vendors that a candidate for governor	10 Mr. Greitens or Mr. Whitman?
11	might consider retaining?	11 A. I believe I had conversations with
12	A. Yes.	12 Mr. Whitman.
13	Q. Are they the sorts of vendors that a candidate	13 Q. And what did you discuss with him?
14	for lieutenant governor might consider retaining?	14 A. To my recollection, it was it was just
15	A. Yes.	follow-up from the vendor meeting and coordinating setting
16	Q. Are they the sorts of vendors that a secretary	16 up the next meeting.
17	of state might consider retaining?	17 Q. And was the next meeting the July 1, 2014
18	A. Yes.	18 meeting?
19	Q. Other than the individuals listed on the time	19 A. Yes.
20	line that you produced for the June 18 meeting, do you	Q. And is this Exhibit 6 the agenda for that
21	remember anyone else attending that meeting?	21 meeting?
22	A. I do not.	22 A. Yes.
23	Q. Do you recall any of the attendees taking	23 Q. What did you discuss during that meeting?
24	written or typed notes during that meeting?	24 A. It was more the finer points of running a
25	A. I do not recall specifically. But just in my	25 campaign. So the previous meeting on the 18th was more a
	D E4	
	Page 54	Page 56
1	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these	Page 56 1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting
1 2	_	
	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting
2 3 4	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with	 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into
2	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run
2 3 4	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items.	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office.
2 3 4 5 6 7	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics?	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of 8 Mr. Greitens running for governor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of 8 Mr. Greitens running for governor? 9 A. I don't recall a specific a specific
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow involved with political or campaign issues?	40,000-foot overview going through voting voting demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run for a high-level office. Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of Mr. Greitens running for governor? A. I don't recall a specific a specific discussion regarding that. But certainly for a high-level
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow involved with political or campaign issues? A. No.	40,000-foot overview going through voting voting demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run for a high-level office. Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of Mr. Greitens running for governor? A. I don't recall a specific a specific discussion regarding that. But certainly for a high-level office.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow involved with political or campaign issues? A. No. Q. Do you recall Ms. Taylor speaking at that	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of 8 Mr. Greitens running for governor? 9 A. I don't recall a specific a specific 10 discussion regarding that. But certainly for a high-level 11 office. 12 Q. During was there any discussion about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow involved with political or campaign issues? A. No. Q. Do you recall Ms. Taylor speaking at that meeting?	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of 8 Mr. Greitens running for governor? 9 A. I don't recall a specific a specific 10 discussion regarding that. But certainly for a high-level 11 office. 12 Q. During was there any discussion about the 13 June 18 vendor meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow involved with political or campaign issues? A. No. Q. Do you recall Ms. Taylor speaking at that meeting? A. I do, just very briefly. To my knowledge,	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of 8 Mr. Greitens running for governor? 9 A. I don't recall a specific a specific 10 discussion regarding that. But certainly for a high-level 11 office. 12 Q. During was there any discussion about the 13 June 18 vendor meeting? 14 A. To my recollection, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow involved with political or campaign issues? A. No. Q. Do you recall Ms. Taylor speaking at that meeting? A. I do, just very briefly. To my knowledge, that was the first time I had met Ms. Taylor. I don't	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of 8 Mr. Greitens running for governor? 9 A. I don't recall a specific a specific 10 discussion regarding that. But certainly for a high-level 11 office. 12 Q. During was there any discussion about the 13 June 18 vendor meeting? 14 A. To my recollection, yes. 15 Q. Do you remember what was discussed during that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow involved with political or campaign issues? A. No. Q. Do you recall Ms. Taylor speaking at that meeting? A. I do, just very briefly. To my knowledge, that was the first time I had met Ms. Taylor. I don't recall exactly what she had said during it. But to the	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of 8 Mr. Greitens running for governor? 9 A. I don't recall a specific a specific 10 discussion regarding that. But certainly for a high-level 11 office. 12 Q. During was there any discussion about the 13 June 18 vendor meeting? 14 A. To my recollection, yes. 15 Q. Do you remember what was discussed during that 16 portion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow involved with political or campaign issues? A. No. Q. Do you recall Ms. Taylor speaking at that meeting? A. I do, just very briefly. To my knowledge, that was the first time I had met Ms. Taylor. I don't recall exactly what she had said during it. But to the best of my knowledge, the only people that really spoke	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of 8 Mr. Greitens running for governor? 9 A. I don't recall a specific a specific 10 discussion regarding that. But certainly for a high-level 11 office. 12 Q. During was there any discussion about the 13 June 18 vendor meeting? 14 A. To my recollection, yes. 15 Q. Do you remember what was discussed during that 16 portion? 17 A. I do not recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow involved with political or campaign issues? A. No. Q. Do you recall Ms. Taylor speaking at that meeting? A. I do, just very briefly. To my knowledge, that was the first time I had met Ms. Taylor. I don't recall exactly what she had said during it. But to the best of my knowledge, the only people that really spoke outside of you know, the individual people listed here,	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of 8 Mr. Greitens running for governor? 9 A. I don't recall a specific a specific 10 discussion regarding that. But certainly for a high-level 11 office. 12 Q. During was there any discussion about the 13 June 18 vendor meeting? 14 A. To my recollection, yes. 15 Q. Do you remember what was discussed during that 16 portion? 17 A. I do not recall. 18 Q. Do you remember whether Mr. Whitman or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow involved with political or campaign issues? A. No. Q. Do you recall Ms. Taylor speaking at that meeting? A. I do, just very briefly. To my knowledge, that was the first time I had met Ms. Taylor. I don't recall exactly what she had said during it. But to the best of my knowledge, the only people that really spoke outside of you know, the individual people listed here, were Mr. Greitens, maybe a couple words by Mrs. Greitens	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of 8 Mr. Greitens running for governor? 9 A. I don't recall a specific a specific 10 discussion regarding that. But certainly for a high-level 11 office. 12 Q. During was there any discussion about the 13 June 18 vendor meeting? 14 A. To my recollection, yes. 15 Q. Do you remember what was discussed during that 16 portion? 17 A. I do not recall. 18 Q. Do you remember whether Mr. Whitman or 19 Mr. Greitens expressed any views on the vendors that had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow involved with political or campaign issues? A. No. Q. Do you recall Ms. Taylor speaking at that meeting? A. I do, just very briefly. To my knowledge, that was the first time I had met Ms. Taylor. I don't recall exactly what she had said during it. But to the best of my knowledge, the only people that really spoke outside of you know, the individual people listed here, were Mr. Greitens, maybe a couple words by Mrs. Greitens and again maybe maybe just a couple words by Ms. Taylor	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of 8 Mr. Greitens running for governor? 9 A. I don't recall a specific a specific 10 discussion regarding that. But certainly for a high-level 11 office. 12 Q. During was there any discussion about the 13 June 18 vendor meeting? 14 A. To my recollection, yes. 15 Q. Do you remember what was discussed during that 16 portion? 17 A. I do not recall. 18 Q. Do you remember whether Mr. Whitman or 19 Mr. Greitens expressed any views on the vendors that had 20 been at the June 18 meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow involved with political or campaign issues? A. No. Q. Do you recall Ms. Taylor speaking at that meeting? A. I do, just very briefly. To my knowledge, that was the first time I had met Ms. Taylor. I don't recall exactly what she had said during it. But to the best of my knowledge, the only people that really spoke outside of you know, the individual people listed here, were Mr. Greitens, maybe a couple words by Mrs. Greitens and again maybe maybe just a couple words by Ms. Taylor as well.	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of 8 Mr. Greitens running for governor? 9 A. I don't recall a specific a specific 10 discussion regarding that. But certainly for a high-level 11 office. 12 Q. During was there any discussion about the 13 June 18 vendor meeting? 14 A. To my recollection, yes. 15 Q. Do you remember what was discussed during that 16 portion? 17 A. I do not recall. 18 Q. Do you remember whether Mr. Whitman or 19 Mr. Greitens expressed any views on the vendors that had 20 been at the June 18 meeting? 21 A. At some point, either Mr. Greitens or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow involved with political or campaign issues? A. No. Q. Do you recall Ms. Taylor speaking at that meeting? A. I do, just very briefly. To my knowledge, that was the first time I had met Ms. Taylor. I don't recall exactly what she had said during it. But to the best of my knowledge, the only people that really spoke outside of you know, the individual people listed here, were Mr. Greitens, maybe a couple words by Mrs. Greitens and again maybe maybe just a couple words by Ms. Taylor as well. Q. Do you recall what Mr. Greitens said at that	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of 8 Mr. Greitens running for governor? 9 A. I don't recall a specific a specific 10 discussion regarding that. But certainly for a high-level 11 office. 12 Q. During was there any discussion about the 13 June 18 vendor meeting? 14 A. To my recollection, yes. 15 Q. Do you remember what was discussed during that 16 portion? 17 A. I do not recall. 18 Q. Do you remember whether Mr. Whitman or 19 Mr. Greitens expressed any views on the vendors that had 20 been at the June 18 meeting? 21 A. At some point, either Mr. Greitens or 22 Mr. Whitman I'm not sure when it occurred. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow involved with political or campaign issues? A. No. Q. Do you recall Ms. Taylor speaking at that meeting? A. I do, just very briefly. To my knowledge, that was the first time I had met Ms. Taylor. I don't recall exactly what she had said during it. But to the best of my knowledge, the only people that really spoke outside of you know, the individual people listed here, were Mr. Greitens, maybe a couple words by Mrs. Greitens and again maybe maybe just a couple words by Ms. Taylor as well. Q. Do you recall what Mr. Greitens said at that June 18 meeting?	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of 8 Mr. Greitens running for governor? 9 A. I don't recall a specific a specific 10 discussion regarding that. But certainly for a high-level 11 office. 12 Q. During was there any discussion about the 13 June 18 vendor meeting? 14 A. To my recollection, yes. 15 Q. Do you remember what was discussed during that 16 portion? 17 A. I do not recall. 18 Q. Do you remember whether Mr. Whitman or 19 Mr. Greitens expressed any views on the vendors that had 20 been at the June 18 meeting? 21 A. At some point, either Mr. Greitens or 22 Mr. Whitman I'm not sure when it occurred. But 23 Mr. Whitman did reach out to me at some point and ask me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	knowledge on how these meetings how I set up these meetings and how others how others associated with meetings like this do, I would assume someone did take notes and action items. Q. Was the June 18 meeting exclusively dedicated to political and potential campaign topics? A. Yes. Q. Would there be any reason for someone to participate in that meeting if they were not somehow involved with political or campaign issues? A. No. Q. Do you recall Ms. Taylor speaking at that meeting? A. I do, just very briefly. To my knowledge, that was the first time I had met Ms. Taylor. I don't recall exactly what she had said during it. But to the best of my knowledge, the only people that really spoke outside of you know, the individual people listed here, were Mr. Greitens, maybe a couple words by Mrs. Greitens and again maybe maybe just a couple words by Ms. Taylor as well. Q. Do you recall what Mr. Greitens said at that	1 40,000-foot overview going through voting voting 2 demographics, introduction to polling, introduction to 3 media buying, media markets, overall campaign strategy. 4 The July 1 meeting was more really getting down into 5 details what he needs to be doing right now in order to run 6 for a high-level office. 7 Q. At the July 1 meeting, was there discussion of 8 Mr. Greitens running for governor? 9 A. I don't recall a specific a specific 10 discussion regarding that. But certainly for a high-level 11 office. 12 Q. During was there any discussion about the 13 June 18 vendor meeting? 14 A. To my recollection, yes. 15 Q. Do you remember what was discussed during that 16 portion? 17 A. I do not recall. 18 Q. Do you remember whether Mr. Whitman or 19 Mr. Greitens expressed any views on the vendors that had 20 been at the June 18 meeting? 21 A. At some point, either Mr. Greitens or 22 Mr. Whitman I'm not sure when it occurred. But

	Page 57		Page 59
1	Mr. Greitens wanted to follow up with a couple specific	1	was ever discussed at the July 1 meeting?
2	vendors who were at that June 18 meeting. And I believe	2	A. To my recollection, no.
3	Robert Odell and John Morgan were two of them.	3	Q. Can we return to Exhibit 1, the time line. Do
4	Q. And who is John Morgan?	4	you see where it says July 1 I'm sorry where it says
5	A. He's a demographer that's that is based out	5	July 2014?
6	of Virginia, I believe, and has done a lot of work in	6	A. Yes.
7	Missouri.	7	Q. Before he stepped down as the CEO of The
8	Q. During your July 1 meeting, do you remember	8	Mission Continues, was it your understanding that
9	discussing the possibility of a primary campaign at all?	9	Mr. Greitens was working full time at The Mission
10	A. Yes.	10	Continues?
11	Q. Do you remember anything about that	11	A. It was my understanding he had an active role
12	discussion?	12	at The Mission Continues. I don't I don't know what
13	A. At the time, it was still very early in terms	13	that entailed.
14	of the cycle. 2014 elections were coming up. And so the	14	Q. Do you have any sense on what proportion of
15	primary field at that time was very fluid. And there was	15	his time was dedicated to The Mission Continues?
16	only one candidate in the race at that time. Tom Schweich	16	A. I was led to believe that that it was in a
17	would also be entering the race right after his November	17	transition phase. I don't I don't know the exact hours
18	election. But just in terms of the primary field was very	18	that he would be working for the charity.
19	fluid and and it was at a time where the dynamics	19	Q. Was it your understanding that somebody else
20	there were the dynamics of the primary just were	20	was transitioning into his role?
21	evolving. And so the discussion was focused on what	21	A. Yes.
22	what a potential candidate would have to do or should be	22	Q. Who was that person, if you know?
23	doing at that point in time.	23	A. The gentleman who is, I believe, the current
24	 Q. And was that discussion tied to a candidate 	24	president or the current CEO. I believe his name is
25	for any particular office?	25	Spencer Kympton or something along those lines. Somebody I
	Page 58		Page 60
1	A. To my recollection, it was one of the	1	never met.
2	high-level offices, either governor or lieutenant governor	2	Q. Do you see on the time line that it says
3	or another statewide office.	3	Hafner asked by EG to help manage press coverage of the
4	Q. During the July 1 meeting, was there	4	announcement?
5	discussion by name of Tom Schweich and/or Catherine	5	A. Ido.
6	Hanaway?	6	Q. Can you did you in fact help manage press
7	A. I believe so, yes.	7	coverage of the announcement?
8	Q. During the July 1 meeting, was there	8	A. To the extent that I was a resource in
9		1 ~	A. To the extent that I was a resource in
10	discussion by name of a potential primary candidate for the	9	crafting a statement that Mr. Greitens could give to people
	discussion by name of a potential primary candidate for the office of lieutenant governor and/or the office of		
11		9	crafting a statement that Mr. Greitens could give to people
11 12	office of lieutenant governor and/or the office of	9	crafting a statement that Mr. Greitens could give to people that asked about his political plans. And that was that
	office of lieutenant governor and/or the office of secretary of state?	9 10 11	crafting a statement that Mr. Greitens could give to people that asked about his political plans. And that was that was done through Mr. Whitman who was acting at the
12	office of lieutenant governor and/or the office of secretary of state? A. Other than Mr. Greitens being a potential	9 10 11 12	crafting a statement that Mr. Greitens could give to people that asked about his political plans. And that was that was done through Mr. Whitman who was acting at the direction at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens.
12 13	office of lieutenant governor and/or the office of secretary of state? A. Other than Mr. Greitens being a potential candidate for those offices, no.	9 10 11 12 13	crafting a statement that Mr. Greitens could give to people that asked about his political plans. And that was that was done through Mr. Whitman who was acting at the direction at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens. Q. What led you to believe that Mr. Whitman was
12 13 14	office of lieutenant governor and/or the office of secretary of state? A. Other than Mr. Greitens being a potential candidate for those offices, no. Q. Do you see on Exhibit 6 here under Roman	9 10 11 12 13 14	crafting a statement that Mr. Greitens could give to people that asked about his political plans. And that was that was done through Mr. Whitman who was acting at the direction at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens. Q. What led you to believe that Mr. Whitman was acting at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens?
12 13 14 15	office of lieutenant governor and/or the office of secretary of state? A. Other than Mr. Greitens being a potential candidate for those offices, no. Q. Do you see on Exhibit 6 here under Roman numeral III, the bullet point that says in-state and	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	crafting a statement that Mr. Greitens could give to people that asked about his political plans. And that was that was done through Mr. Whitman who was acting at the direction at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens. Q. What led you to believe that Mr. Whitman was acting at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens? A. Because there was a statement that we helped
12 13 14 15 16	office of lieutenant governor and/or the office of secretary of state? A. Other than Mr. Greitens being a potential candidate for those offices, no. Q. Do you see on Exhibit 6 here under Roman numeral III, the bullet point that says in-state and national finance strategy and goals?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	crafting a statement that Mr. Greitens could give to people that asked about his political plans. And that was that was done through Mr. Whitman who was acting at the direction at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens. Q. What led you to believe that Mr. Whitman was acting at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens? A. Because there was a statement that we helped craft that that had gone through many revisions and
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	office of lieutenant governor and/or the office of secretary of state? A. Other than Mr. Greitens being a potential candidate for those offices, no. Q. Do you see on Exhibit 6 here under Roman numeral III, the bullet point that says in-state and national finance strategy and goals? A. Yes. Q. Was that something that was discussed at the July 1 meeting?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	crafting a statement that Mr. Greitens could give to people that asked about his political plans. And that was that was done through Mr. Whitman who was acting at the direction at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens. Q. What led you to believe that Mr. Whitman was acting at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens? A. Because there was a statement that we helped craft that that had gone through many revisions and included revisions made by Mr. Greitens. Q. Were either you or your firm paid by anyone to do this press work?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	office of lieutenant governor and/or the office of secretary of state? A. Other than Mr. Greitens being a potential candidate for those offices, no. Q. Do you see on Exhibit 6 here under Roman numeral III, the bullet point that says in-state and national finance strategy and goals? A. Yes. Q. Was that something that was discussed at the July 1 meeting? A. I believe so, but I don't recall the exact	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	crafting a statement that Mr. Greitens could give to people that asked about his political plans. And that was that was done through Mr. Whitman who was acting at the direction at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens. Q. What led you to believe that Mr. Whitman was acting at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens? A. Because there was a statement that we helped craft that that had gone through many revisions and included revisions made by Mr. Greitens. Q. Were either you or your firm paid by anyone to do this press work? A. We were not.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	office of lieutenant governor and/or the office of secretary of state? A. Other than Mr. Greitens being a potential candidate for those offices, no. Q. Do you see on Exhibit 6 here under Roman numeral III, the bullet point that says in-state and national finance strategy and goals? A. Yes. Q. Was that something that was discussed at the July 1 meeting? A. I believe so, but I don't recall the exact conversation.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	crafting a statement that Mr. Greitens could give to people that asked about his political plans. And that was that was done through Mr. Whitman who was acting at the direction at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens. Q. What led you to believe that Mr. Whitman was acting at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens? A. Because there was a statement that we helped craft that that had gone through many revisions and included revisions made by Mr. Greitens. Q. Were either you or your firm paid by anyone to do this press work? A. We were not. Q. To your knowledge when Mr. Greitens left The
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	office of lieutenant governor and/or the office of secretary of state? A. Other than Mr. Greitens being a potential candidate for those offices, no. Q. Do you see on Exhibit 6 here under Roman numeral III, the bullet point that says in-state and national finance strategy and goals? A. Yes. Q. Was that something that was discussed at the July 1 meeting? A. I believe so, but I don't recall the exact conversation. Q. Do you remember anything about that	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	crafting a statement that Mr. Greitens could give to people that asked about his political plans. And that was that was done through Mr. Whitman who was acting at the direction at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens. Q. What led you to believe that Mr. Whitman was acting at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens? A. Because there was a statement that we helped craft that that had gone through many revisions and included revisions made by Mr. Greitens. Q. Were either you or your firm paid by anyone to do this press work? A. We were not. Q. To your knowledge when Mr. Greitens left The Mission Continues, did any other Mission Continues staff
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	office of lieutenant governor and/or the office of secretary of state? A. Other than Mr. Greitens being a potential candidate for those offices, no. Q. Do you see on Exhibit 6 here under Roman numeral III, the bullet point that says in-state and national finance strategy and goals? A. Yes. Q. Was that something that was discussed at the July 1 meeting? A. I believe so, but I don't recall the exact conversation. Q. Do you remember anything about that discussion?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	crafting a statement that Mr. Greitens could give to people that asked about his political plans. And that was that was done through Mr. Whitman who was acting at the direction at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens. Q. What led you to believe that Mr. Whitman was acting at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens? A. Because there was a statement that we helped craft that that had gone through many revisions and included revisions made by Mr. Greitens. Q. Were either you or your firm paid by anyone to do this press work? A. We were not. Q. To your knowledge when Mr. Greitens left The Mission Continues, did any other Mission Continues staff depart with him?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	office of lieutenant governor and/or the office of secretary of state? A. Other than Mr. Greitens being a potential candidate for those offices, no. Q. Do you see on Exhibit 6 here under Roman numeral III, the bullet point that says in-state and national finance strategy and goals? A. Yes. Q. Was that something that was discussed at the July 1 meeting? A. I believe so, but I don't recall the exact conversation. Q. Do you remember anything about that	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	crafting a statement that Mr. Greitens could give to people that asked about his political plans. And that was that was done through Mr. Whitman who was acting at the direction at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens. Q. What led you to believe that Mr. Whitman was acting at the sole direction of Mr. Greitens? A. Because there was a statement that we helped craft that that had gone through many revisions and included revisions made by Mr. Greitens. Q. Were either you or your firm paid by anyone to do this press work? A. We were not. Q. To your knowledge when Mr. Greitens left The Mission Continues, did any other Mission Continues staff

Page 61 Page 63 1 you discuss with Mr. Greitens what he planned on doing 1 by either Mr. Whitman or Mr. Holman. And there was another 2 after leaving The Mission Continues? 2 consultant as well during this time period in 2014, a 3 A. Not specifically. Just in our meetings, I was 3 gentleman by the name of Dave Hageman and another gentleman 4 led to believe it was planning to run for office and 4 who worked for Dave Hageman named Steve Michael. 5 launching his -- his book in the spring of 2015. 5 I don't know to the extent that -- of which --6 Q. At this time, did you have a sense that 6 the conversations that were being had between Mr. Greitens 7 7 Mr. Greitens was still trying to decide which office to run and Mr. Whitman. But I do remember our vendor meeting on 8 June 18, we had a discussion with Mr. Whitman to see 9 A. At this time, I was led to believe he -- he 9 whether they wanted us to invite Mr. Hageman to that 10 was keeping other options in terms of offices open, 10 meeting. And the answer was -- was no. They did not --11 other -- other offices open. 11 they did not want -- or they didn't find it necessary for 12 Q. At this time, was it your sense that 12 Mr. Hageman to attend that meeting. 13 Mr. Greitens had decided he would in fact run for some 13 So there were discussions that they were 14 office in 2016? 14 having with others. Mr. Hageman sometime in 2014. I don't 15 A. It was my sense that he -- he absolutely would 15 know how extensive those were. And then before that in 16 be running for -- for an office in 2016. 16 2013, Mr. Martin. 17 Q. And what made you think that? 17 Q. Do you know whether Mr. Hageman and/or 18 A. Just knowing my role and knowing my 18 Mr. Michael are affiliated with any firm? 19 discussions with both Mr. Whitman and Mr. Greitens. 19 A. Yes. A firm named the Victory Enterprises. 20 Somebody doesn't meet with high-level political 20 Q. Have you worked with Victory Enterprises at 21 consultants. I was also aware of other people that 21 all? 22 Mr. Greitens was speaking with and -- and I certainly 22 A. I have worked with them to the extent we've 23 believed that he had made his mind up on running for an 23 both been independent contractors on campaigns -- or on 24 office in 2016 24 campaigns together. And then I've worked with them to the 2.5 Q. Did Mr. Greitens ever say anything to you that 25 extent we've been on opposing campaigns in primaries as Page 62 Page 64 1 1 gave you that impression? 2 2 A. To me directly, no. However, in meetings that Q. To your knowledge, did Victory Enterprises end 3 3 I was in with others, including Mr. Whitman and the others up working on Mr. Greitens' campaign committee? 4 that were present at our numerous other meetings, 4 A. Yes. 5 5 certainly -- certainly we were all led to believe that he Q. What was, to your knowledge, Victory 6 was set on running for an unspecified office at the time. 6 Enterprises' role in that campaign? 7 Q. What other political consultants are you aware 7 A. I think it was -- it was to help Mr. Greitens 8 8 of Mr. Greitens having met with around this time? network among grassroots, grassroots activists. A lot 9 A. There was a gentleman who was head of the 9 of -- and doing some of the same things that I was helping 10 10 them as well with, such as networking to different donors, state party in 2013. A gentleman by the name of Ed Martin. influencers and things of that nature. 11 At the time, prior to us meeting with Greitens, we had been 11 12 12 (Whereupon Exhibit 7 was marked for told either by Mr. Whitman or Mr. Holman that Mr. Greitens 13 13 had been meeting or in conversations with Mr. -- with identification.) 14 Mr. Martin. 14 Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize 15 Ed was the head -- he was the chairman of the 15 this document which is marked as Exhibit 7? 16 16 state Republican Party at that time. And again, I don't --A. Ido. 17 I don't recall exactly who it was that told us this. I 17 Q. What is this document? 18 believe it was either Mr. Whitman or Mr. Holman who 18 A. This was a document that Victory 19 informed us that Ed was trying to arrange a deal with 19 Enterprises -- I was led to believe that was a proposal or 20 Mr. Greitens that Ed would run his campaign for governor in 20 part of a proposal that Victory Enterprises provided to

Fax: 314.644.1334

Mr. Greitens at some point in early 2015. It was on my

know if this is the full document. I just know these were

the two pages that I personally came in -- came in contact

Mr. Greitens and his campaign manager Danny Laub. I don't

desk when I was working in a paid capacity with

21

2.2

23

24

25

2016 in exchange for Ed providing a grassroots network and

I can't speak to the times or the discussions

that -- that Mr. Martin and Mr. Greitens had with each

other. I just know that that information was given to us

a political network for Eric's campaign.

21

2.2

23

24

	Page 65		Page 67
1	with.	1	political work for Mr. Greitens.
2	Q. I think you said you were led to believe.	2	Q. And when you say coordinating political work,
3	What led you to believe that?	3	what does that entail?
4	A. That can you can you let me know	4	A. As Eric's Mr. Greitens' right-hand guy,
5	exactly?	5	Mr. Whitman, his official title was managing director of
6	Q. Sure. I think you said that you were led to	6	The Greitens Group. But my my access to Eric was always
7	believe that this was a proposal from Victory Enterprises.	7	through during this time period, was always through
8	What led you to believe that?	8	Mr. Whitman. So when I say coordinating, I'm referring to
9	A. My conversations with Danny Laub in January	9	setting political meetings, setting meetings with
10	and February of that of that year 2015. It was he	10	consultants, helping out with any press during this time
11	indicated to me on numerous occasions that that Victory	11	that was pertaining to Eric's to Mr. Greitens' political
12	Enterprises was becoming more aggressive in their outreach	12	career or pending political campaign.
13	to to get Eric to sign them as a consultant or as one of	13	So so mostly just in terms of coordinating
14	the main consultants on his race for governor.	14	the networking meetings and any other things having to do
15	So it was in discussions that I had with	15	with a pending campaign.
16	Mr. Laub essentially. And also Steve Michael who is listed	16	Q. Other than the December 2013 meeting that you
17	here, Steve Michael was also working out of that office not	17	had at The Mission Continues, did you ever attend any other
18	an incredible amount, but he was in the office regularly on	18	meetings at The Mission Continues?
19	a weekly basis and was in was in meetings with Mr. Laub	19	A. I did not.
20	and myself. And it was my sense that Victory was was	20	Q. Are you aware of any other meetings that took
21	aggressively trying to get them to trying to get both	21	place at The Mission Continues that either involved
22	Danny Laub and Mr. Greitens to officially sign enter	22	political consultants or otherwise had some sort of
23	into some sort of contract or agreement with them.	23	political purpose?
24	Q. And when you referred to the office, what	24	A. I am not directly aware.
25	office were you referring to?	25	Q. Are you indirectly aware?
	Page 66		Page 68
1	A. The office of The Greitens Group which ended	1	A. No, I'm not indirectly aware.
2	up becoming Greitens for Missouri as well. They were	2	Q. Do you have any reason to suspect that such
3	housed out of the same location in the Central West End on	3	meetings might have occurred?
4	West Pine Boulevard.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Do you know approximately what time period	5	Q. Why do you suspect that?
6	Mr. Michael was spending time in The Greitens Group office?	6	A. Our first meeting my first meeting with
7	A. It was certainly during the time that I was	7	Mr. Greitens occurred at the offices of The Greitens Group
8	spending a lot of time in The Greitens Group office, which	8	and Mission Continues. I know he was in discussions with
9	would have been January, February, March. I don't know	9	other consultants. And it would not surprise me if he had
10	about before then.	10	other meetings to discuss a potential run out of that same
11	Q. So you're not aware whether Mr. Michael	11	office prior to prior to our meeting in December of
12	you're not aware of Mr. Michael's interaction with The	12	2013.
13	Greitens Group during 2014, other than what we've already	13	Q. Were you or your firm ever compensated by
14	discussed?	14	Mr. Greitens, The Greitens Group or The Mission Continues
14 15	discussed? A. Correct. I just know that Mr. Hageman and	14 15	Mr. Greitens, The Greitens Group or The Mission Continues for your work involving Mr. Greitens?
14 15 16	discussed? A. Correct. I just know that Mr. Hageman and Mr. Michael were advising Mr. Greitens and Mr. Laub. I do	14 15 16	Mr. Greitens, The Greitens Group or The Mission Continues for your work involving Mr. Greitens? A. The only compensation I received was in 2015.
14 15 16 17	discussed? A. Correct. I just know that Mr. Hageman and Mr. Michael were advising Mr. Greitens and Mr. Laub. I do not know in what capacity.	14 15 16 17	Mr. Greitens, The Greitens Group or The Mission Continues for your work involving Mr. Greitens? A. The only compensation I received was in 2015. Prior to that, the only thing you could consider
14 15 16 17 18	discussed? A. Correct. I just know that Mr. Hageman and Mr. Michael were advising Mr. Greitens and Mr. Laub. I do not know in what capacity. Q. During mid 2014, what is your understanding of	14 15 16 17 18	Mr. Greitens, The Greitens Group or The Mission Continues for your work involving Mr. Greitens? A. The only compensation I received was in 2015. Prior to that, the only thing you could consider compensation or a gift, both David Barklage and myself
14 15 16 17 18 19	discussed? A. Correct. I just know that Mr. Hageman and Mr. Michael were advising Mr. Greitens and Mr. Laub. I do not know in what capacity. Q. During mid 2014, what is your understanding of what The Greitens Group was doing in terms of its business	14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr. Greitens, The Greitens Group or The Mission Continues for your work involving Mr. Greitens? A. The only compensation I received was in 2015. Prior to that, the only thing you could consider compensation or a gift, both David Barklage and myself received three three or four I believe it was only
14 15 16 17 18 19	discussed? A. Correct. I just know that Mr. Hageman and Mr. Michael were advising Mr. Greitens and Mr. Laub. I do not know in what capacity. Q. During mid 2014, what is your understanding of what The Greitens Group was doing in terms of its business or other activities?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Greitens, The Greitens Group or The Mission Continues for your work involving Mr. Greitens? A. The only compensation I received was in 2015. Prior to that, the only thing you could consider compensation or a gift, both David Barklage and myself received three three or four I believe it was only three of Mr. Greitens' signed books. They were sent to us
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. I just know that Mr. Hageman and Mr. Michael were advising Mr. Greitens and Mr. Laub. I do not know in what capacity. Q. During mid 2014, what is your understanding of what The Greitens Group was doing in terms of its business or other activities? A. In mid 2014, my understanding was that they	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Greitens, The Greitens Group or The Mission Continues for your work involving Mr. Greitens? A. The only compensation I received was in 2015. Prior to that, the only thing you could consider compensation or a gift, both David Barklage and myself received three three or four I believe it was only three of Mr. Greitens' signed books. They were sent to us as a gift at some point in 2014.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	discussed? A. Correct. I just know that Mr. Hageman and Mr. Michael were advising Mr. Greitens and Mr. Laub. I do not know in what capacity. Q. During mid 2014, what is your understanding of what The Greitens Group was doing in terms of its business or other activities? A. In mid 2014, my understanding was that they were still serving as Mr. Greitens' PR arm, helping him	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Greitens, The Greitens Group or The Mission Continues for your work involving Mr. Greitens? A. The only compensation I received was in 2015. Prior to that, the only thing you could consider compensation or a gift, both David Barklage and myself received three three or four I believe it was only three of Mr. Greitens' signed books. They were sent to us as a gift at some point in 2014. Q. So were you ever paid by The Greitens Group?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Correct. I just know that Mr. Hageman and Mr. Michael were advising Mr. Greitens and Mr. Laub. I do not know in what capacity. Q. During mid 2014, what is your understanding of what The Greitens Group was doing in terms of its business or other activities? A. In mid 2014, my understanding was that they were still serving as Mr. Greitens' PR arm, helping him book speeches and also plan on — and also coordinate	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr. Greitens, The Greitens Group or The Mission Continues for your work involving Mr. Greitens? A. The only compensation I received was in 2015. Prior to that, the only thing you could consider compensation or a gift, both David Barklage and myself received three — three or four — I believe it was only three of Mr. Greitens' signed books. They were sent to us as a gift at some point in 2014. Q. So were you ever paid by The Greitens Group? A. Yes. To my recollection, I was paid in
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	discussed? A. Correct. I just know that Mr. Hageman and Mr. Michael were advising Mr. Greitens and Mr. Laub. I do not know in what capacity. Q. During mid 2014, what is your understanding of what The Greitens Group was doing in terms of its business or other activities? A. In mid 2014, my understanding was that they were still serving as Mr. Greitens' PR arm, helping him	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Greitens, The Greitens Group or The Mission Continues for your work involving Mr. Greitens? A. The only compensation I received was in 2015. Prior to that, the only thing you could consider compensation or a gift, both David Barklage and myself received three three or four I believe it was only three of Mr. Greitens' signed books. They were sent to us as a gift at some point in 2014. Q. So were you ever paid by The Greitens Group?

	Page 69		Page 71
1	I do not recall the exact the exact name on the check.	1	campaigns, is it your experience that once the candidate
2	But I do recall when and where Mr. Greitens provided me	2	decides, truly decides to run for office, that that's a
3	with that check.	3	noteworthy moment in the life cycle of a campaign?
4	Q. What was that check compensation for?	4	A. Absolutely.
5	A. \$4,000.	5	Q. Do you recall when that moment was in
6	Q. And what work were you being paid for?	6	Mr. Greitens' candidacy?
7	A. That was political work being conducted for	7	A. I think my answer on that would depend on
8	Mr. Greitens in the month of January 2015.	8	on whether you're asking if I if I believed from our
9	Q. Was that work for the purpose of getting	9	first meeting that he was going to run for office. And on
10	Mr. Greitens elected to office?	10	the surface, Mr. Greitens wanted us to believe that he had
11	A. That work was for the purpose of establishing	11	not made his mind up yet. But for us, reading between the
12	a campaign, a working campaign and a campaign that would	12	lines for us, we believed his mind had already been made up
13	that would end up being his campaign for governor.	13	at our first meeting essentially. There wouldn't have been
14	Q. When – would you consider the work that you	14	a reason for us to even meet with him if we didn't think he
15	did at that time necessary for Mr. Greitens to get elected	15	was very serious about running for an office.
16	governor?	16	Q. And why did you believe at that time he was
17	A. Yes.	17	already serious about running for office?
18	Q. At the time you performed that work, were you	18	A. Just because of the fact he had already had
19	aware of whether Mr. Greitens had decided to run for	19	discussions with a few others. And for myself, who is
20	governor?	20	somebody that has worked on high-level campaigns in the
21	A. I was I was aware. I was certainly aware	21	state for my entire career, there was no reason for us to
22	that he had decided to run for an office. Mr. Greitens led	22	even meet with him initially if we didn't think that he was
23	me personally to believe that either governor or lieutenant	23	somewhat serious.
24	governor were the two offices that he had settled on.	24	Q. So other than the December 2013 meeting, was
25	Q. What did he say to lead you to believe that?	25	there any other moment in your interactions with
	d. What did lie say to lead you to believe that:	23	there any other moment in your interactions with
	Page 70		Page 72
1	A. I don't recall the exact words or	1	Mr. Greitens where you felt like he had progressed to the
1 2	A. I don't recall the exact words or conversations. But every meeting that we had together with	1 2	Mr. Greitens where you felt like he had progressed to the point of having actually decided to run for office?
2	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with	2	point of having actually decided to run for office?
2	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run	2 3	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early early 2014 that there
2 3 4	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those	2 3 4	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line
2 3 4 5	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant	2 3 4 5	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early — early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that — that we advised him that it would be
2 3 4 5 6	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder	2 3 4 5 6	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that that we advised him that it would be difficult it would be a difficult time line to achieve.
2 3 4 5 6 7	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder in a primary.	2 3 4 5 6 7	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early — early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that — that we advised him that it would be difficult — it would be a difficult time line to achieve. But he had indicated to us — I don't know the exact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder in a primary. Q. Do you have any impression of why Mr. Greitens	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early — early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that — that we advised him that it would be difficult — it would be a difficult time line to achieve. But he had indicated to us — I don't know the exact moment, but it was in our first meetings — that he wanted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder in a primary. Q. Do you have any impression of why Mr. Greitens did not want to run against Mr. Kinder?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early — early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that — that we advised him that it would be difficult — it would be a difficult time line to achieve. But he had indicated to us — I don't know the exact moment, but it was in our first meetings — that he wanted to officially launch a campaign after his next book launch
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder in a primary. Q. Do you have any impression of why Mr. Greitens did not want to run against Mr. Kinder? A. I - I believe he was saying that because he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that that we advised him that it would be difficult it would be a difficult time line to achieve. But he had indicated to us I don't know the exact moment, but it was in our first meetings that he wanted to officially launch a campaign after his next book launch which which was going to which was scheduled to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder in a primary. Q. Do you have any impression of why Mr. Greitens did not want to run against Mr. Kinder? A. I I believe he was saying that because he wanted I believe he was saying that for a couple	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that that we advised him that it would be difficult it would be a difficult time line to achieve. But he had indicated to us I don't know the exact moment, but it was in our first meetings that he wanted to officially launch a campaign after his next book launch which which was going to which was scheduled to happen in spring of 2015. And I don't I don't know the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder in a primary. Q. Do you have any impression of why Mr. Greitens did not want to run against Mr. Kinder? A. I I believe he was saying that because he wanted I believe he was saying that for a couple reasons. One, because we had informed Mr. Greitens that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early — early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that — that we advised him that it would be difficult — it would be a difficult time line to achieve. But he had indicated to us — I don't know the exact moment, but it was in our first meetings — that he wanted to officially launch a campaign after his next book launch which — which was going to — which was scheduled to happen in spring of 2015. And I don't — I don't know the exact time frame. I know it was extremely early on in our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder in a primary. Q. Do you have any impression of why Mr. Greitens did not want to run against Mr. Kinder? A. I - I believe he was saying that because he wanted I believe he was saying that for a couple reasons. One, because we had informed Mr. Greitens that Mr. Kinder wasn't going to run for reelection. And two, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early — early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that — that we advised him that it would be difficult — it would be a difficult time line to achieve. But he had indicated to us — I don't know the exact moment, but it was in our first meetings — that he wanted to officially launch a campaign after his next book launch which — which was going to — which was scheduled to happen in spring of 2015. And I don't — I don't know the exact time frame. I know it was extremely early on in our discussions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder in a primary. Q. Do you have any impression of why Mr. Greitens did not want to run against Mr. Kinder? A. I I believe he was saying that because he wanted I believe he was saying that for a couple reasons. One, because we had informed Mr. Greitens that Mr. Kinder wasn't going to run for reelection. And two, I believe he said that to to endear himself with certain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early — early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that — that we advised him that it would be difficult — it would be a difficult time line to achieve. But he had indicated to us — I don't know the exact moment, but it was in our first meetings — that he wanted to officially launch a campaign after his next book launch which — which was going to — which was scheduled to happen in spring of 2015. And I don't — I don't know the exact time frame. I know it was extremely early on in our discussions. Q. Did he describe that time line to you sometime
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder in a primary. Q. Do you have any impression of why Mr. Greitens did not want to run against Mr. Kinder? A. I I believe he was saying that because he wanted I believe he was saying that for a couple reasons. One, because we had informed Mr. Greitens that Mr. Kinder wasn't going to run for reelection. And two, I believe he said that to to endear himself with certain Republican donors, activists and other elected officials as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early — early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that — that we advised him that it would be difficult — it would be a difficult time line to achieve. But he had indicated to us — I don't know the exact moment, but it was in our first meetings — that he wanted to officially launch a campaign after his next book launch which — which was going to — which was scheduled to happen in spring of 2015. And I don't — I don't know the exact time frame. I know it was extremely early on in our discussions. Q. Did he describe that time line to you sometime in 2014?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other — with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder in a primary. Q. Do you have any impression of why Mr. Greitens did not want to run against Mr. Kinder? A. I — I believe he was saying that because he wanted — I believe he was saying that for a couple reasons. One, because we had informed Mr. Greitens that Mr. Kinder wasn't going to run for reelection. And two, I believe he said that to — to endear himself with certain Republican donors, activists and other elected officials as a sign of respect to Mr. Kinder who was — who was quite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early — early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that — that we advised him that it would be difficult — it would be a difficult time line to achieve. But he had indicated to us — I don't know the exact moment, but it was in our first meetings — that he wanted to officially launch a campaign after his next book launch which — which was going to — which was scheduled to happen in spring of 2015. And I don't — I don't know the exact time frame. I know it was extremely early on in our discussions. Q. Did he describe that time line to you sometime in 2014? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder in a primary. Q. Do you have any impression of why Mr. Greitens did not want to run against Mr. Kinder? A. I I believe he was saying that because he wanted I believe he was saying that for a couple reasons. One, because we had informed Mr. Greitens that Mr. Kinder wasn't going to run for reelection. And two, I believe he said that to to endear himself with certain Republican donors, activists and other elected officials as a sign of respect to Mr. Kinder who was who was quite popular among as a sitting lieutenant and who was quite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early — early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that — that we advised him that it would be difficult — it would be a difficult time line to achieve. But he had indicated to us — I don't know the exact moment, but it was in our first meetings — that he wanted to officially launch a campaign after his next book launch which — which was going to — which was scheduled to happen in spring of 2015. And I don't — I don't know the exact time frame. I know it was extremely early on in our discussions. Q. Did he describe that time line to you sometime in 2014? A. Yes. Q. Did those discussions or other discussions you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder in a primary. Q. Do you have any impression of why Mr. Greitens did not want to run against Mr. Kinder? A. I I believe he was saying that because he wanted I believe he was saying that for a couple reasons. One, because we had informed Mr. Greitens that Mr. Kinder wasn't going to run for reelection. And two, I believe he said that to to endear himself with certain Republican donors, activists and other elected officials as a sign of respect to Mr. Kinder who was who was quite popular among as a sitting lieutenant and who was quite popular among a lot of people in different groups in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early — early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that — that we advised him that it would be difficult — it would be a difficult time line to achieve. But he had indicated to us — I don't know the exact moment, but it was in our first meetings — that he wanted to officially launch a campaign after his next book launch which — which was going to — which was scheduled to happen in spring of 2015. And I don't — I don't know the exact time frame. I know it was extremely early on in our discussions. Q. Did he describe that time line to you sometime in 2014? A. Yes. Q. Did those discussions or other discussions you had with Mr. Greitens during 2014 lead you to believe he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder in a primary. Q. Do you have any impression of why Mr. Greitens did not want to run against Mr. Kinder? A. I I believe he was saying that because he wanted I believe he was saying that for a couple reasons. One, because we had informed Mr. Greitens that Mr. Kinder wasn't going to run for reelection. And two, I believe he said that to to endear himself with certain Republican donors, activists and other elected officials as a sign of respect to Mr. Kinder who was who was quite popular among as a sitting lieutenant and who was quite popular among a lot of people in different groups in Missouri.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early — early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that — that we advised him that it would be difficult — it would be a difficult time line to achieve. But he had indicated to us — I don't know the exact moment, but it was in our first meetings — that he wanted to officially launch a campaign after his next book launch which — which was going to — which was scheduled to happen in spring of 2015. And I don't — I don't know the exact time frame. I know it was extremely early on in our discussions. Q. Did he describe that time line to you sometime in 2014? A. Yes. Q. Did those discussions or other discussions you had with Mr. Greitens during 2014 lead you to believe he had decided he was going to run for office?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder in a primary. Q. Do you have any impression of why Mr. Greitens did not want to run against Mr. Kinder? A. I I believe he was saying that because he wanted I believe he was saying that for a couple reasons. One, because we had informed Mr. Greitens that Mr. Kinder wasn't going to run for reelection. And two, I believe he said that to to endear himself with certain Republican donors, activists and other elected officials as a sign of respect to Mr. Kinder who was who was quite popular among as a sitting lieutenant and who was quite popular among a lot of people in different groups in Missouri. Q. In your experience in past campaigns, is it a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early — early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that — that we advised him that it would be difficult — it would be a difficult time line to achieve. But he had indicated to us — I don't know the exact moment, but it was in our first meetings — that he wanted to officially launch a campaign after his next book launch which — which was going to — which was scheduled to happen in spring of 2015. And I don't — I don't know the exact time frame. I know it was extremely early on in our discussions. Q. Did he describe that time line to you sometime in 2014? A. Yes. Q. Did those discussions or other discussions you had with Mr. Greitens during 2014 lead you to believe he had decided he was going to run for office? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	conversations. But every meeting that we had together with other with other people, he always said he wanted to run for an office that he would have an impact in. And those two offices were for him either governor or lieutenant governor. But that he would never run against Peter Kinder in a primary. Q. Do you have any impression of why Mr. Greitens did not want to run against Mr. Kinder? A. I I believe he was saying that because he wanted I believe he was saying that for a couple reasons. One, because we had informed Mr. Greitens that Mr. Kinder wasn't going to run for reelection. And two, I believe he said that to to endear himself with certain Republican donors, activists and other elected officials as a sign of respect to Mr. Kinder who was who was quite popular among as a sitting lieutenant and who was quite popular among a lot of people in different groups in Missouri. Q. In your experience in past campaigns, is it a major development in the campaign when the candidate or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	point of having actually decided to run for office? A. I think it was early — early 2014 that there was no turning back for him. He had discussed a time line with us that — that we advised him that it would be difficult — it would be a difficult time line to achieve. But he had indicated to us — I don't know the exact moment, but it was in our first meetings — that he wanted to officially launch a campaign after his next book launch which — which was going to — which was scheduled to happen in spring of 2015. And I don't — I don't know the exact time frame. I know it was extremely early on in our discussions. Q. Did he describe that time line to you sometime in 2014? A. Yes. Q. Did those discussions or other discussions you had with Mr. Greitens during 2014 lead you to believe he had decided he was going to run for office? A. Yes. Q. Did those discussions lead you to believe that

Fax: 314.644.1334

that he was very interested in running for lieutenant

25

Q. Sure. In your experience working on other

1.3

1.0

2.2

Page 73

governor as well.

2.3

Q. When did it become clear to you that Mr. Greitens intended to run for governor and not for some other office?

A. In 20-20 hindsight, it was – it was evident early on. The first time that I – that I truly knew a hundred percent – with a hundred percent certainty that – that he was going to run for governor and there was nothing else, was in a conversation that I had with him the day that we parted ways in March of 2015.

And in that conversation, Mr. Greitens informed me that I would be a great employee in the governor's office some day, that -- that in a couple months, depending on whether the dynamics of the primary changed, that he would love to bring me back on the campaign. And also in a conversation that I had that same morning with his campaign manager, Danny Laub, I asked him directly if lieutenant governor was completely off the table. And Danny said yes.

So a hundred percent, that's the exact moment

that I knew that he had ruled out any other office. Again, for me to read between the lines, I — I should have picked up on it a lot sooner. But I'd say the first time that I truly understood that — that there was — there was no other option for any other office was in March of 2015.

Page 75

and -- and a candidate process that -- I'm not sure how to specifically answer this.

I think really it was just a whole exercise that I should have -- I really should have realized what he -- what he was planning on from the very beginning in terms of running for the highest office in the state.

Q. Did you ever speak with Mr. Barklage about -either as these events were unfolding or later on, about
when Mr. Greitens, you know, decided he wanted to run for
governor or speak about your parting of ways?

A. Can you say that question again?

Q. Sure. That was a long, rambling question. It was really two. So let me ask you them separately.
Did you ever speak with Mr. Barklage about

your parting ways with Mr. Greitens?

A. Yes

Q. What did you guys discuss about that?

A. Just about how it occurred. And how -- how Mr. Laub was the first one to tell me why they were separating -- or why they were separating their relationship with me. It -- obviously, I was told it had nothing to do with me. It was more because of the consultants that I had relationships with, Mr. Barklage included

A couple days prior to this, Mr. Barklage

Page 74

Q. Why do you say that you should have picked up on it sooner?

A. The way that we parted ways, I felt was very unprofessional. I did not hear it from Mr. Greitens first after putting in well over a year's worth of work for him. And a lot of people that we introduced him to as really professional courtesy throughout 2014, many of which ended up becoming some of his inner circle for both his campaign and governor's office, I believed at the time of our separation, it kind of dawned on me that our relationship all through 2014 and up until we parted ways was just purely transactional.

I told Mr. Greitens that when I spoke to him later that night, that he -- I deserved to hear it from him first, not his campaign manager that we were -- that our working relationship was ended. I think just personally, I -- I've never been in that situation before. And I think that it called for a little bit more of a professional level of respect. And it wasn't provided. And it is what

But I kind of knew then that our relationship was purely transactional. And in that mind frame, every—all the work that I had put in for Mr. Greitens prior to that was for -- for him was a means to an end for him. And that was -- that was going through a political process

Page 76

informed Mr. Greitens, Mr. Bobak and Danny Laub that if he were to run for governor, that — that Mr. Barklage would not work for him because he didn't feel that he should be running for governor. And a couple days later is when — I believe that conversation between them happened on a Friday. And on Monday when I came into the office, I met with Danny Laub, and Danny had informed me that they were — that they were severing all ties with Mr. Barklage because he was likely to work for John Brunner in the event that John ran for governor.

Q. Who is Mr. Bobak?

A. Mark Bobak was a gentleman -- I don't know if he acted as Eric's personal attorney or a personal adviser. I don't really know what his exact role was.

MR. ERNST: Before you continue, I'm going to caution here we're taking the position although it's not a position to Mr. Hafner, that out of abundance of caution, he's not going to give any testimony that would require him to elicit any privileged communications involving Mr. Bobak. My understanding is there's a process that's underway to resolve that issue. If and when that process is resolved and Mr. Hafner is asked to provide testimony, he will be prepared to provide it at that time.

MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Can we go off the record real quick?

	Page 77	Page 79
1	(Whereupon there was an off-the-record	1 Mr. Greitens.
2	discussion.)	2 Q. Do you know an individual named Thalia
3	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Mr. Hafner, did you	3 Seligson?
4	ever communicate directly with Mr. Bobak?	4 A. I do not. I only recall that name because the
5	A. Yes. Almost certainly regularly, almost on a	5 Missouri Ethics Commission, I believe that was the name
6	daily basis when I was in the office.	6 they asked me about in November of 2016. No, I've never
7	Q. Did you communicate with Mr. Bobak in writing?	7 met her. But obviously it's a unique name so I recall just
8	A. Yes.	8 the name.
9	Q. You described Mr. Laub as campaign manager; is	9 Q. Do you recall hearing that name any time
10	that correct?	10 before your MEC meeting?
11	A. Yes.	11 A. I do not.
12	Q. Was that his title?	12 Q. Do you know an individual named Jennae
13	A. I don't believe it was an official title. He	13 Neustadt?
14	certainly conducted himself and his work for Mr. Greitens	14 A. Ido.
15	as a campaign manager would. And going along with that, I	15 Q. How long have you known Ms. Neustadt?
16	don't think I even really had an official title. It was he	16 A. Quite a while. She worked for the same
17	and I had specific roles in the campaign. And Mr. Laub's	17 consulting firm before I did in pretty much the same role I
18	were much more general. And he had a he had the roles	had while at the consulting firm. So I've known her since
19	and duties of a campaign manager, that a campaign manager	19 2011 for sure, probably 2010 .
20	would.	20 Q. Did you ever interact in any way with
21	Q. Do you know, did anyone refer to Mr. Laub as	21 Ms. Neustadt with regards to Mr. Greitens? Did you ever
22	campaign manager in either 2014 or January 2015?	22 discuss Mr. Greitens with her?
23	A. I don't recall.	23 A. Very early on, we had had a number of
24	Q. Did you know Mr. Laub before he started to	24 conversations, Jennae and I did. If I recall correctly,
25	work for Mr. Greitens?	25 the first time that she met Mr. Greitens was out of the
	WOR TO MI. Greiteris:	
	Page 78	Page 80
1	Page 78	Page 80 1 Barklage office. She was working in the front of the
1 2	•	
	A. I did.	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the
2 3 4	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub?	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I
2 3 4 5	A. I did.Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub?A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my
2 3 4 5 6	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around 2009, 2010 when I first met him.	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt. Q. Are you aware of whether she did any political
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around 2009, 2010 when I first met him. Q. Had you worked professionally with him before?	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt. Q. Are you aware of whether she did any political work for Mr. Greitens?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either either in my final year as as a student or in a year or two right after right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around 2009, 2010 when I first met him. Q. Had you worked professionally with him before? A. Not until this point. Not until this point I	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt. Q. Are you aware of whether she did any political work for Mr. Greitens? A. She did. She did, I believe, quite a bit of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around 2009, 2010 when I first met him. Q. Had you worked professionally with him before? A. Not until this point. Not until this point I didn't.	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt. Q. Are you aware of whether she did any political work for Mr. Greitens? A. She did. She did, I believe, quite a bit of political work. She, along with her former boss, John
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around 2009, 2010 when I first met him. Q. Had you worked professionally with him before? A. Not until this point. Not until this point I didn't. Q. Do you know anything about Mr. Laub's	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt. Q. Are you aware of whether she did any political work for Mr. Greitens? A. She did. She did, I believe, quite a bit of political work. She, along with her former boss, John Lamping, he was a former state senator from the 24th Senate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around 2009, 2010 when I first met him. Q. Had you worked professionally with him before? A. Not until this point. Not until this point I didn't. Q. Do you know anything about Mr. Laub's professional background or experience?	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt. Q. Are you aware of whether she did any political work for Mr. Greitens? A. She did. She did, I believe, quite a bit of political work. She, along with her former boss, John Lamping, he was a former state senator from the 24th Senate District here in St. Louis. They had a series of meetings
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around 2009, 2010 when I first met him. Q. Had you worked professionally with him before? A. Not until this point. Not until this point I didn't. Q. Do you know anything about Mr. Laub's professional background or experience? A. I knew that he worked for a Congresswoman Ann	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt. Q. Are you aware of whether she did any political work for Mr. Greitens? A. She did. She did, I believe, quite a bit of political work. She, along with her former boss, John Lamping, he was a former state senator from the 24th Senate District here in St. Louis. They had a series of meetings with Eric. I was not in those meetings. But they had a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around 2009, 2010 when I first met him. Q. Had you worked professionally with him before? A. Not until this point. Not until this point I didn't. Q. Do you know anything about Mr. Laub's professional background or experience? A. I knew that he worked for a Congresswoman Ann Wagner in her campaign. I also knew some of his background	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt. Q. Are you aware of whether she did any political work for Mr. Greitens? A. She did. She did, I believe, quite a bit of political work. She, along with her former boss, John Lamping, he was a former state senator from the 24th Senate District here in St. Louis. They had a series of meetings with Eric. I was not in those meetings. But they had a series of meetings to introduce Eric to policy matters,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around 2009, 2010 when I first met him. Q. Had you worked professionally with him before? A. Not until this point. Not until this point I didn't. Q. Do you know anything about Mr. Laub's professional background or experience? A. I knew that he worked for a Congresswoman Ann Wagner in her campaign. I also knew some of his background from 2012, he worked, I believe, for Mitt Romney's campaign	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt. Q. Are you aware of whether she did any political work for Mr. Greitens? A. She did. She did, I believe, quite a bit of political work. She, along with her former boss, John Lamping, he was a former state senator from the 24th Senate District here in St. Louis. They had a series of meetings with Eric. I was not in those meetings. But they had a series of meetings to introduce Eric to policy matters, policy issues. And they had a series of briefings with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around 2009, 2010 when I first met him. Q. Had you worked professionally with him before? A. Not until this point. Not until this point I didn't. Q. Do you know anything about Mr. Laub's professional background or experience? A. I knew that he worked for a Congresswoman Ann Wagner in her campaign. I also knew some of his background from 2012, he worked, I believe, for Mitt Romney's campaign in some capacity, maybe in Virginia, I believe it was. And	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt. Q. Are you aware of whether she did any political work for Mr. Greitens? A. She did. She did, I believe, quite a bit of political work. She, along with her former boss, John Lamping, he was a former state senator from the 24th Senate District here in St. Louis. They had a series of meetings with Eric. I was not in those meetings. But they had a series of meetings to introduce Eric to policy matters, policy issues. And they had a series of briefings with Eric and really served as policy advisers to Eric through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around 2009, 2010 when I first met him. Q. Had you worked professionally with him before? A. Not until this point. Not until this point I didn't. Q. Do you know anything about Mr. Laub's professional background or experience? A. I knew that he worked for a Congresswoman Ann Wagner in her campaign. I also knew some of his background from 2012, he worked, I believe, for Mitt Romney's campaign in some capacity, maybe in Virginia, I believe it was. And then I also believe that he worked for a lieutenant	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt. Q. Are you aware of whether she did any political work for Mr. Greitens? A. She did. She did, I believe, quite a bit of political work. She, along with her former boss, John Lamping, he was a former state senator from the 24th Senate District here in St. Louis. They had a series of meetings with Eric. I was not in those meetings. But they had a series of meetings to introduce Eric to policy matters, policy issues. And they had a series of briefings with Eric and really served as policy advisers to Eric through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around 2009, 2010 when I first met him. Q. Had you worked professionally with him before? A. Not until this point. Not until this point I didn't. Q. Do you know anything about Mr. Laub's professional background or experience? A. I knew that he worked for a Congresswoman Ann Wagner in her campaign. I also knew some of his background from 2012, he worked, I believe, for Mitt Romney's campaign in some capacity, maybe in Virginia, I believe it was. And then I also believe that he worked for a lieutenant governor candidate out there named Pete Snyder. I'm not	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt. Q. Are you aware of whether she did any political work for Mr. Greitens? A. She did. She did, I believe, quite a bit of political work. She, along with her former boss, John Lamping, he was a former state senator from the 24th Senate District here in St. Louis. They had a series of meetings with Eric. I was not in those meetings. But they had a series of meetings to introduce Eric to policy matters, policy issues. And they had a series of briefings with Eric and really served as policy advisers to Eric through 2014. But I don't recall I was not in those meetings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around 2009, 2010 when I first met him. Q. Had you worked professionally with him before? A. Not until this point. Not until this point I didn't. Q. Do you know anything about Mr. Laub's professional background or experience? A. I knew that he worked for a Congresswoman Ann Wagner in her campaign. I also knew some of his background from 2012, he worked, I believe, for Mitt Romney's campaign in some capacity, maybe in Virginia, I believe it was. And then I also believe that he worked for a lieutenant governor candidate out there named Pete Snyder. I'm not sure when that — when that time frame was.	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt. Q. Are you aware of whether she did any political work for Mr. Greitens? A. She did. She did, I believe, quite a bit of political work. She, along with her former boss, John Lamping, he was a former state senator from the 24th Senate District here in St. Louis. They had a series of meetings with Eric. I was not in those meetings. But they had a series of meetings to introduce Eric to policy matters, policy issues. And they had a series of briefings with Eric and really served as policy advisers to Eric through 2014. But I don't recall I was not in those meetings. Q. Based on your knowledge, was Ms. Neustadt a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around 2009, 2010 when I first met him. Q. Had you worked professionally with him before? A. Not until this point. Not until this point I didn't. Q. Do you know anything about Mr. Laub's professional background or experience? A. I knew that he worked for a Congresswoman Ann Wagner in her campaign. I also knew some of his background from 2012, he worked, I believe, for Mitt Romney's campaign in some capacity, maybe in Virginia, I believe it was. And then I also believe that he worked for a lieutenant governor candidate out there named Pete Snyder. I'm not sure when that — when that time frame was. And then I was aware he had worked for a small	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt. Q. Are you aware of whether she did any political work for Mr. Greitens? A. She did. She did, I believe, quite a bit of political work. She, along with her former boss, John Lamping, he was a former state senator from the 24th Senate District here in St. Louis. They had a series of meetings with Eric. I was not in those meetings. But they had a series of meetings to introduce Eric to policy matters, policy issues. And they had a series of briefings with Fric and really served as policy advisers to Eric through 2014. But I don't recall I was not in those meetings. Q. Based on your knowledge, was Ms. Neustadt a political consultant at that time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I did. Q. How long had you known Mr. Laub? A. I'm not sure of the exact year. But we both attended the same college. And I remember meeting Mr. Laub either — either in my final year as — as a student or in a year or two right after — right after college. So that would have put the time frame probably somewhere around 2009, 2010 when I first met him. Q. Had you worked professionally with him before? A. Not until this point. Not until this point I didn't. Q. Do you know anything about Mr. Laub's professional background or experience? A. I knew that he worked for a Congresswoman Ann Wagner in her campaign. I also knew some of his background from 2012, he worked, I believe, for Mitt Romney's campaign in some capacity, maybe in Virginia, I believe it was. And then I also believe that he worked for a lieutenant governor candidate out there named Pete Snyder. I'm not sure when that — when that time frame was.	Barklage office. She was working in the front of the office, and Mr. Greitens had come in for a meeting. I don't know which which meeting it was. I don't really recall. I think it was in the summer of 2014. And I believe to my recollection to the best of my recollection, that was the first time Mr. Greitens met Ms. Neustadt. Q. Are you aware of whether she did any political work for Mr. Greitens? A. She did. She did, I believe, quite a bit of political work. She, along with her former boss, John Lamping, he was a former state senator from the 24th Senate District here in St. Louis. They had a series of meetings with Eric. I was not in those meetings. But they had a series of meetings to introduce Eric to policy matters, policy issues. And they had a series of briefings with Eric and really served as policy advisers to Eric through 2014. But I don't recall I was not in those meetings. Q. Based on your knowledge, was Ms. Neustadt a

Fax: 314.644.1334

the state through 2014. She did some work on campaigns.

25

maybe in the year leading up to his relationship with

	Page 81		Page 83
1	Certainly she had worked done some work for State	1	wasn't an explanation given. It was for them, it just
2	Representative Rick Stream. He was running for St. Louis	2	came across as standard operating procedure. And before I
3	County Executive. She and I worked together on that race.	3	officially was included in the inner circle, I had to sign
4	I don't know if she was ever compensated for it. I think	4	one.
5	it was more as a volunteer adviser. But to answer your	5	Q. In your experience working on other campaigns,
6	question, I wouldn't consider her a consultant, but more of	6	is executing a non-disclosure agreement ordinary practice?
7	a campaign staffer.	7	A. For me, it was not ordinary. At the time
8	MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: I've got a couple of	8	at the time, I was, I think, 27 years old. And the other
9	questions and then maybe we can break for lunch.	9	campaigns I had been on, even though I had been on them at
10	MR. ERNST: Okay.	10	a higher level, I had never had to sign an NDA before,
11	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) When, if ever did	11	before that. So for me, it was it was different.
12	you ever enter into a written contract with Mr. Greitens or	12	Now, at a higher level, say for somebody
13	The Greitens Group?	13	that's acting as a general consultant, which I don't
14	A. I don't recall ever entering into a written	14	consider myself a general consultant, who manages a bunch
15	contract with either of them.	15	of campaigns at one time even and directs general strategy
16	MR. ERNST: If I may, just so there's no	16	on other things, I don't think it's out of the realm of
17	ambiguity here. There's potential for a consulting	17	of what's ordinary. I think that's a general thing that
18	agreement, but you also may have in mind a certain	18	people at a higher level than I was at the time would be
19	non-disclosure agreement. So I don't know if your question	19	asked to sign one. I don't think that's out of the
20	was intended to encompass any and all contracts or if you	20	question. But for me, it was unique.
21	have something else in mind. So you may want to clarify	21	MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: All right. With that,
22	that with the witness.	22	I would propose going off the record and taking a break.
23	MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Yeah. And I will ask a	23	MR. ERNST: Okay.
24	follow-up question.	24	(Whereupon there was a lunch break.)
25	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Did you ever enter	25	(Whereupon Exhibit 8 was marked for
	Page 82		Page 84
1	_	,	<u> </u>
1 2	into a non-disclosure agreement with either Mr. Greitens or The Greitens Group?	1 2	identification.)
3	A. I did.	3	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Mr. Hafner, do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 8?
4	Q. Do you recall when you entered into that	4	_
5	contract?	1 2	
6	contract:	5	A. I do. O. What is this document?
	Δ It was early January of 2015	5	Q. What is this document?
	A. It was early January of 2015. Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with	6	Q. What is this document?A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to
7	Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with	6 7	Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first in one of the
	Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with Mr. Greitens or anyone else leading up to that?	6	Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first in one of the first days that I was employed by Mr. Greitens.
7 8 9	Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with Mr. Greitens or anyone else leading up to that? A. Regarding that agreement?	6 7 8 9	 Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first in one of the first days that I was employed by Mr. Greitens. Q. When did you start being employed by
7 8 9 10	 Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with Mr. Greitens or anyone else leading up to that? A. Regarding that agreement? Q. Correct. 	6 7 8 9	 Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first — in one of the first days that I was employed by Mr. Greitens. Q. When did you start being employed by Mr. Greitens?
7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with Mr. Greitens or anyone else leading up to that? A. Regarding that agreement? Q. Correct. A. There would have been one discussion I had 	6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first in one of the first days that I was employed by Mr. Greitens. Q. When did you start being employed by Mr. Greitens? A. I don't know the exact day. I know it was
7 8 9 10	 Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with Mr. Greitens or anyone else leading up to that? A. Regarding that agreement? Q. Correct. A. There would have been one discussion I had just, I think, when it was provided to me. His adviser 	6 7 8 9	Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first in one of the first days that I was employed by Mr. Greitens. Q. When did you start being employed by Mr. Greitens? A. I don't know the exact day. I know it was early January. I know that this was sent to me in one of
7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with Mr. Greitens or anyone else leading up to that? A. Regarding that agreement? Q. Correct. A. There would have been one discussion I had 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first in one of the first days that I was employed by Mr. Greitens. Q. When did you start being employed by Mr. Greitens? A. I don't know the exact day. I know it was early January. I know that this was sent to me in one of the first days that I was employed. I would like to say it
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with Mr. Greitens or anyone else leading up to that? A. Regarding that agreement? Q. Correct. A. There would have been one discussion I had just, I think, when it was provided to me. His adviser supplied me it. And I believe I took a took one day just to review it. And I may have had my brother-in-law, 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first in one of the first days that I was employed by Mr. Greitens. Q. When did you start being employed by Mr. Greitens? A. I don't know the exact day. I know it was early January. I know that this was sent to me in one of the first days that I was employed. I would like to say it was Monday, January 5, was my first day in the office.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with Mr. Greitens or anyone else leading up to that? A. Regarding that agreement? Q. Correct. A. There would have been one discussion I had just, I think, when it was provided to me. His adviser supplied me it. And I believe I took a took one day 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first in one of the first days that I was employed by Mr. Greitens. Q. When did you start being employed by Mr. Greitens? A. I don't know the exact day. I know it was early January. I know that this was sent to me in one of the first days that I was employed. I would like to say it was Monday, January 5, was my first day in the office. Q. Were you employed by Mr. Greitens individually
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with Mr. Greitens or anyone else leading up to that? A. Regarding that agreement? Q. Correct. A. There would have been one discussion I had just, I think, when it was provided to me. His adviser supplied me it. And I believe I took a took one day just to review it. And I may have had my brother-in-law, who's an attorney, review it. And then I signed it the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first in one of the first days that I was employed by Mr. Greitens. Q. When did you start being employed by Mr. Greitens? A. I don't know the exact day. I know it was early January. I know that this was sent to me in one of the first days that I was employed. I would like to say it was Monday, January 5, was my first day in the office.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with Mr. Greitens or anyone else leading up to that? A. Regarding that agreement? Q. Correct. A. There would have been one discussion I had just, I think, when it was provided to me. His adviser supplied me it. And I believe I took a took one day just to review it. And I may have had my brother-in-law, who's an attorney, review it. And then I signed it the next day. So other than I think maybe an initial	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first in one of the first days that I was employed by Mr. Greitens. Q. When did you start being employed by Mr. Greitens? A. I don't know the exact day. I know it was early January. I know that this was sent to me in one of the first days that I was employed. I would like to say it was Monday, January 5, was my first day in the office. Q. Were you employed by Mr. Greitens individually or some entity?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with Mr. Greitens or anyone else leading up to that? A. Regarding that agreement? Q. Correct. A. There would have been one discussion I had just, I think, when it was provided to me. His adviser supplied me it. And I believe I took a took one day just to review it. And I may have had my brother-in-law, who's an attorney, review it. And then I signed it the next day. So other than I think maybe an initial discussion just with Eric's adviser, just that I wanted to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first in one of the first days that I was employed by Mr. Greitens. Q. When did you start being employed by Mr. Greitens? A. I don't know the exact day. I know it was early January. I know that this was sent to me in one of the first days that I was employed. I would like to say it was Monday, January 5, was my first day in the office. Q. Were you employed by Mr. Greitens individually or some entity? A. I was led to believe that I would be employed
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with Mr. Greitens or anyone else leading up to that? A. Regarding that agreement? Q. Correct. A. There would have been one discussion I had just, I think, when it was provided to me. His adviser supplied me it. And I believe I took a — took one day just to review it. And I may have had my brother-in-law, who's an attorney, review it. And then I signed it the next day. So other than I think maybe an initial discussion just with Eric's adviser, just that I wanted to have some time to review it, but that was it.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first in one of the first days that I was employed by Mr. Greitens. Q. When did you start being employed by Mr. Greitens? A. I don't know the exact day. I know it was early January. I know that this was sent to me in one of the first days that I was employed. I would like to say it was Monday, January 5, was my first day in the office. Q. Were you employed by Mr. Greitens individually or some entity? A. I was led to believe that I would be employed by him or The Greitens Group, at least at the beginning of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with Mr. Greitens or anyone else leading up to that? A. Regarding that agreement? Q. Correct. A. There would have been one discussion I had just, I think, when it was provided to me. His adviser supplied me it. And I believe I took a — took one day just to review it. And I may have had my brother-in-law, who's an attorney, review it. And then I signed it the next day. So other than I think maybe an initial discussion just with Eric's adviser, just that I wanted to have some time to review it, but that was it. Q. Who's the adviser you're referring to?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first in one of the first days that I was employed by Mr. Greitens. Q. When did you start being employed by Mr. Greitens? A. I don't know the exact day. I know it was early January. I know that this was sent to me in one of the first days that I was employed. I would like to say it was Monday, January 5, was my first day in the office. Q. Were you employed by Mr. Greitens individually or some entity? A. I was led to believe that I would be employed by him or The Greitens Group, at least at the beginning of our arrangement.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with Mr. Greitens or anyone else leading up to that? A. Regarding that agreement? Q. Correct. A. There would have been one discussion I had just, I think, when it was provided to me. His adviser supplied me it. And I believe I took a took one day just to review it. And I may have had my brother-in-law, who's an attorney, review it. And then I signed it the next day. So other than I think maybe an initial discussion just with Eric's adviser, just that I wanted to have some time to review it, but that was it. Q. Who's the adviser you're referring to? A. Mark Bobak. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first in one of the first days that I was employed by Mr. Greitens. Q. When did you start being employed by Mr. Greitens? A. I don't know the exact day. I know it was early January. I know that this was sent to me in one of the first days that I was employed. I would like to say it was Monday, January 5, was my first day in the office. Q. Were you employed by Mr. Greitens individually or some entity? A. I was led to believe that I would be employed by him or The Greitens Group, at least at the beginning of our arrangement. Q. You said at the beginning of your arrangement.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you recall any conversations you had with Mr. Greitens or anyone else leading up to that? A. Regarding that agreement? Q. Correct. A. There would have been one discussion I had just, I think, when it was provided to me. His adviser supplied me it. And I believe I took a took one day just to review it. And I may have had my brother-in-law, who's an attorney, review it. And then I signed it the next day. So other than I think maybe an initial discussion just with Eric's adviser, just that I wanted to have some time to review it, but that was it. Q. Who's the adviser you're referring to? A. Mark Bobak. Q. Did anyone other than Mr. Bobak give you any 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. What is this document? A. This was an e-mail sent by Krystal Taylor to myself and Danny Laub one of the first in one of the first days that I was employed by Mr. Greitens. Q. When did you start being employed by Mr. Greitens? A. I don't know the exact day. I know it was early January. I know that this was sent to me in one of the first days that I was employed. I would like to say it was Monday, January 5, was my first day in the office. Q. Were you employed by Mr. Greitens individually or some entity? A. I was led to believe that I would be employed by him or The Greitens Group, at least at the beginning of our arrangement. Q. You said at the beginning of your arrangement. Was it your understanding that that would change at some

Fax: 314.644.1334

would be paid through that entity. But I believe when I

25

A. No. There was -- there was -- there really

Page 85 Page 87 1 started in January, to my recollection -- I don't recall 1 was certainly indicated that that was going to be my role. 2 when I started, who was going to pay me. I just know that 2 And I say that because Danny Laub had -- he had been 3 our arrangement was for \$4,000 a month. But to my 3 focused on, let's just say, some higher level political 4 stuff, setting up meetings with national vendors and kind recollection. I don't -- I don't recall in the beginning 4 5 knowing for sure where that money was going to come from. 5 of coordinating an overall campaign. And it was kind of 6 6 Q. Did Mr. Greitens ever say anything to you to defined that my role was going to be along the lines of 7 7 lead you to believe that at some point you would be fundraising and helping Mr. Greitens network, network into 8 employed by a campaign committee? 8 different influencers, donors, people that can be helpful 9 9 A. Yes. to him. 10 Q. What did he tell you? 10 Q. Now, did you say that Krystal Taylor sent this 11 A. I don't recall an exact conversation. But 11 e-mail to you at the direction of Mr. Greitens? 12 when we finalized our compensation agreement in -- in 12 A. I believe it was at the direction of 13 December of 2014, it was -- it was just -- it was -- the 1.3 Mr. Greitens. Obviously I had no idea that any of these 14 only thing we really agreed on for sure was that the 14 lists existed. And as I recall, Mr. Greitens informed --15 compensation was 4,000. And I don't recall the exact --15 instructed Krystal Taylor to provide these lists, these 16 exact conversation on what entity would pay me. But I knew 16 lists to me. And she sent them to both Danny and myself. 17 that the campaign was moving forward. And that I would be 17 Q. What makes you think that Mr. Greitens gave 18 paid for my work -- for my work for Mr. Greitens, my 18 that instruction to Ms. Taylor? 19 A. Danny, if he had these filings, he would have 19 political fork for Mr. Greitens. 20 Q. What was the nature of the work that you 20 provided them to me. He would have provided them to me 21 expected to do for Mr. Greitens? 21 himself. It's just he would have. He provided me other 22 A. So I think from the beginning, I had known 22 files and a lot of other things political campaign related 2.3 that Mr. Greitens was also working with Steve Michael and 23 and things that they had been working on. 24 Q. Did --David Hageman, and there were a couple of others. People 24 25 25 A. As I recall -like Jim Lempke who was a former state senator who was also Page 86 Page 88 1 1 working with Victory Enterprises. Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead. 2 2 A. As I recall, Danny had asked Krystal to send I had known that they were helping him on the 3 grassroots side. And so it was -- it was indicated to me 3 him the files at the same time. And so my first -- my 4 that I would be helping with kind of general political 4 first day -- and we had set a finance meeting to discuss 5 matters, but then really coordinate fundraising activities 5 these files I think on -- sometime that week. We had set a 6 for the campaign. 6 finance meeting to discuss these files. If Danny had them 7 Q. Did you ever discuss with anyone a time line 7 himself, he could have provided them to me without 8 8 for when Mr. Greitens might start fundraising? Krystal's involvement. 9 A. I don't recall a specific time line. But I do 9 Q. Did Krystal ever tell you directly that 10 10 Mr. Greitens had instructed her to send these to you? know that this was something they wanted me to work on 11 immediately beginning on one of the first days that I 11 12 12 started. Q. Before you received this e-mail, were you 13 13 familiar with any of the attachments to this e-mail? Q. So it was your understanding that Mr. Greitens 14 wanted you to start working on fundraising as early as 14 A. I was not. 15 15 January 6? Q. Do you think you would recognize the A. Yes. 16 attachments of this e-mail if you saw them today? 16 17 Q. And what was your understanding based on? 17 A. I would. And to clarify my earlier response 18 A. Because Krystal Taylor sent me these lists at 18 and -- sorry. To clarify my earlier response, I was 19 the direction of Mr. Greitens. And from these -- from 19 familiar with one of the lists here. I was familiar with 20 these files, I was to set meetings with Mr. Greitens and 20 some of the information, I'll say, on one of the lists. 21 discuss establishing a fundraising plan and a finance plan 2.1 Because it included a bunch of information from meetings 22 22 to be utilized by the campaign. that I had helped set up for Eric. So to that extent, I 23 23 Q. Did Mr. Greitens tell you that that was what was familiar with one of these. But other than that, no. I

Fax: 314.644.1334

Q. Which of the lists were you familiar with some

2.4

25

didn't know any of these existed.

was expected of you?

A. I don't recall a specific directive. But it

2.4

	Page 89		Page 91
1	of the information?	1	The Mission Continues list?
2	A. The fundraising tracker list.	2	A. Well, in the event that it was the charity's
3	Q. And what was your understanding of the nature	3	donor list directly, just in my experience with campaigns
4	of that list?	4	and building fundraising plans and tracking lists and
5	A. To my recollection, it was people that Eric	5	everything else, I've never used the donors of a
6	had come across or had been referred to him that he'd reach	6	non-profit, of a C3 before. And so to that extent, I
7	out to. And there were a number of names on that list that	7	would in the back of my mind, if it if it had been a
8	I provided him the information with in 2014. And it	8	list from a charity, it's just something that makes me a
9	included some of the donors that I introduced him to.	9	little uneasy.
10	Q. Do you know who was compiling or updating that	10	But again, at the time, I had no idea how or
11	list?	11	when it was compiled or that Eric didn't compile it himself
12	A. I do not.	12	from his personal contacts or personal notes.
13	Q. So you don't know whether Krystal Taylor was	13	Q. After this e-mail, did you ever learn where
14	working on that project?	14	that list came from?
15	A. I do not know.	15	A. No.
16	Q. Before this e-mail, had you actually seen that	16	Q. Did you ever ask anybody where that list came
17	list before?	17	from?
18	A. No.	18	A. I did not.
19	(Whereupon Exhibit 9 was marked for	19	Q. Did you ever express to anybody your
20	identification.)	20	discomfort with using that list?
21	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize	21	A. The only time I would have expressed
22	this document which is labeled as Exhibit 9?	22	discomfort would be when David Lieb from the Associated
23	A. I do.	23	Press, he contacted me in October of 2016 and he had had a
24	Q. And what is that document?	24	copy of this list. And whatever background research he did
25	A. This is a donor list that was provided to me	25	or analysis I think at that time, he had looked in the
	Page 90		Page 92
1	that was described by Krystal Taylor in the initial e-mail	1	metadata of the document and found out that it had been a
2	with this list as The Mission Continues list.	2	Mission Continues employee.
3	Q. Before this e-mail, had you ever heard anyone	3	That was the first instance that I that I
4	use the phrase "The Mission Continues list"?	4	knew or that I suspected that it did originate from the
5	A. No.	5	charity. So at that point, yes, I was yeah, experienced
6	Q. When you received this e-mail, what did you	6	some discomfort with that fact. But at the time, no.
7	think about the use of the phrase "The Mission Continues	7	Q. Did Mr. Lieb tell you how he obtained that
8	list"?	8	document?
9	A. I don't recall. I all these lists, I had	9	A. He did not.
10	no idea how they were acquired or or in the way they	10	MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Keep that handy, but
11	were acquired. So I think with all the lists the	11	we'll move on.
12	Schweich list I was pretty taken aback by. It was it	12	(Whereupon Exhibit 10 was marked for
13	appeared to be an internal fundraising list that Tom	13	identification.)
14	Schweich utilized.	14	A. There was one other aspect. You might ask me
15	The Mission Continues list, while it's	15	about it later. But the action items from one of the first
16	described that in the e-mail, I didn't know how it was	16	meetings that I had with Mr. Greitens, he wanted me to go
17	created or how it was acquired or that the charity didn't	17	meet with somebody who had direct knowledge of Mission
18	provide it directly to Eric.	18	Continues' donors. And I never reached out to that person.
19	So at the time, I I didn't I might have	19	I don't know if she was a a direct employee or still
		20	employed at Mission Continues. But I knew that she had
20	suspected something or maybe I shouldn't say that. I	20	
20 21	suspected something or maybe I shouldn't say that. I might have had a little hesitancy utilizing a list like The	21	helped fundraise for Mr. Greitens or that's how he
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
21	might have had a little hesitancy utilizing a list like The	21	helped fundraise for Mr. Greitens or that's how he
21 22	might have had a little hesitancy utilizing a list like The Mission Continues list and the Schweich list. But at the	21 22	helped fundraise for Mr. Greitens or that's how he communicated to me, that she she would know a lot of

	Page 93		Page 95
1	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you know what her	1	created it. But my understanding is that this these
2	name was?	2	were people that that Mr. Greitens had identified or had
3	A. It was somebody by the name of Lindsay Hodges.	3	met with recently who would be useful to his campaign.
4	Q. Did you express your discomfort to anybody?	4	Q. Do you see in the title of the attachment, it
5	A. I did not tell anybody about it. I I had	5	says Oct 10, 2014?
6	that as action items at the following one of our meetings.	6	A. Yes.
7	But internally, I yeah. Internally, I was uncomfortable	7	Q. Does the date October 10, 2014 have any
8	with that aspect of it.	8	significance to you that you know of?
9	Q. I'll circle back to that. But for the moment,	9	A. No.
10	do you recognize this document that's labeled as	10	(Whereupon Exhibit 12 was marked for
11	Exhibit 10?	11	identification.)
12	A. Ido.	12	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize
13	Q. What is this document?	13	this document that's labeled as Exhibit 12?
14	A. This is the document that let me just make	14	A. Just by the size of the document and the
15	sure it is the one I'm thinking of. Yes. This is the	15	columns, yeah. This is the Schweich fundraising list.
16	document that was presented to me as a as a list of	16	Q. So is this document a true and accurate copy
17	potential donors to Mr. Greitens' campaign. And to my	17	to the best of your recollection of the Schweich list that
18	knowledge, it was communicated in the e-mail that this was	18	was attached to the January 6, 2015 e-mail?
19	Mason Fink's list.	19	A. Yes.
20	Mason Fink is a national fundraiser. He did	20	Q. Did anyone ever tell you any information about
21	come in for a strategy meeting in Eric's office in January.	21	where this list came from?
22	But this was communicated that this was his list. Mason	22	A. Not directly. But on the e-mail, it was
23	had a lot of experience raising money for Mitt Romney. And	23	communicated that another consultant, Steve Michael, had
24	this was kind of this was a bunch of donors that that	24	acquired and provided this list to Mr. Greitens at some
25	could be potentially useful to Mr. Greitens' campaign.	25	point.
	Page 94		Page 96
1	Q. Just to circle back to make sure I use the	1	Q. To your knowledge, did Mr. Michael or his firm
2	proper language here. Can you look at Exhibit 9 again?	2	ever do work for Tom Schweich?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. To my knowledge, no.
4	Q. Is that a true and accurate copy of a list	4	Q. Is it correct that earlier today, you
5	that you received as an attachment to the January 6, 2015	5	commented that it was your impression that this list might
6	e-mail from Krystal Taylor to the best of your	6	be an internal Schweich campaign list?
7	recollection?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. Yes. Yeah. I was confirming that there were	8	Q. What led you to believe that?
9	three tabs on it. One was a foundation tab which is right	9	A. I remembered some of the notes that were on
10	after the individual donor section. Then there was a	10	the list and also how extended how extensive it was.
11	company tab too. Which I which is the last the last	11	Just knowing the fundraising vendors in our state and
12	one in here.	12	having worked with a couple of them directly, I know that
13	(Whereupon Exhibit 11 was marked for	13	this was a professionally created list that had donor
14	identification.)	14	history. And I remember that donor history from a bunch of
15	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize	15	other candidates. And so so I I inferred that
16	this document that is labeled as Exhibit 11?	16	that it was created by somebody who had Mr. Schweich as a
17	A. Yes. This is the other this is the other	17	client. Yeah.
18	list on here, the fundraising tracker list.	18	 Q. What was your reaction to the fact that you
19	Q. And so is this a true and accurate copy of the	19	were receiving what you thought was a donor list for
20	document attached to that e-mail, the January 6 e-mail	20	another candidate?
21	titled fundraising tracker?	21	A. That's that was something that made me very
22	A. Yes.	22	uncomfortable. And I I don't recall ever using this
23	Q. And remind me what your understanding was of	23	list in the fundraising plans. Certainly fundraisers and
24	the origin of that document.	24	myself. I've used lists from previous campaigns or used

Fax: 314.644.1334

lists as a template to build a fundraising -- fundraising

A. The origin of this document, I do not know who

	Page 97		Page 99
1	plans for other candidates. But taking something that was	1	past. People contribute for for a million different
2	developed by another candidate, especially another who	2	reasons. But but obviously if there's a previous donor
3	would be a primary candidate, that is something that I've	3	history, that's somebody that you'd approach that you'd
4	never done before and I didn't in this case. That's	4	approach next. And from there, you know, you can cast kind
5	something that would make me very uncomfortable.	5	of a larger net and network into people that you get into
6	Q. And at the time you received this e-mail, did	6	to introduce you to to other donors that might be
7	you perceive Mr. Schweich as a potential primary opponent	7	interested in your candidacy or the cause, depending on
8	of Mr. Greitens?	8	what you're fundraising for. And you build a fundraising
9	A. Yes.	9	network.
10	Q. To your knowledge, did Mr. Greitens perceive	10	So you identify those donors through
11	Mr. Schweich as a potential primary candidate?	11	through lists, through other people and some other ways,
12	A. Yes.	12	whether it's e-mail or or other things. But that's
13	Q. Did you ever discuss with Mr. Greitens that	13	essentially how how something like this a fundraising
14	Mr. Schweich might be a potential primary candidate	14	plan is built, selected from a prospect list and then you
15	opponent?	15	work with the candidate through the process to reach out to
16	A. I don't recall any exact specific	16	donors and donor prospects.
17	conversations. I do remember I do remember there was	17	Q. After you received that January 6, 2015 e-mail
18	one time where Mr. Greitens had had gone to an event.	18	from Krystal Taylor, did you discuss that e-mail or the
19	And I can't remember when the event was. But it was a	19	list attached to it with either Krystal Taylor or Danny
20	fundraising event at, I believe, house. And	20	Laub?
21	Mr. Schweich was there. And Mr. Schweich, the way it was	21	A. I don't recall.
22	communicated to me from Mr. Greitens, was very paranoid	22	Q. Do you recall having any other communications
23	that Mr. Greitens was at the same fundraiser and meeting	23	with Danny Laub that same day, January 6, 2015?
24	people.	24	A. I know that there were, but I don't recall
25	And Mr. Greitens had told us this kind of in	25	those specific conversations.
	Page 98		Page 100
1	passing. And I don't remember when it was, but but to	1	Q. To the best of your recollection, were you
2	that extent, Mr. Greitens did expect Mr. Schweich to be a	2	guys both working in the same office that day?
3	candidate for for governor.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Do you recall when that event at Mr.	4	Q. So it would have been possible for you to
5	house took place?	5	communicate orally in person?
6	A. I do not recall.	6	A. Yes. We were out of the same room.
7	Q. Do you recall whether it was in 2014?	7	(Whereupon Exhibit 13 was marked for
8	A. To my knowledge, it was in late 2014.	8	identification.)
9	Q. In January 2015, had anyone been retained as a	9	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize
10	professional fundraiser to work on the Greitens' campaign	10	this document that is labeled as Exhibit 13?
11	or potential campaign?	11	A. I recognize the e-mail.
12	A. No.	12	Q. Did you have any conversations with Danny Laub
13	Q. In your experience, how do political campaigns	13	leading up to that e-mail about this e-mail or the list
14	identify potential donors?	14	that was attached to it?
15	A. I'd say it's a multilayer process for	15	A. Leading up to, I don't recall.
16	first, you kind of look at the candidate's personal friends	16	Q. Did you have any communications with Mr. Laub
17	and family network. That's usually considered low-hanging	17	after receiving this e-mail about this e-mail or the list
18	fruit, people that have known you for a long time that want	18	attached to it?
19	to contribute to your campaign. More often than not,	19	A. I don't believe so. I remember this
20	it's you know, friends and family aren't providing huge	20	attachment was it wasn't really professionally put
21	contributions to you. But it gives you a base to to	21	together and had just a bunch of notes on it. It included
22	raise other money and go and spread out beyond that	22	some activists and other things. I don't recall having a
23	initial circle.	23	direct conversation with Danny or a detailed conversation
24	The second layer is you look at donor history	24	with Danny about it

Fax: 314.644.1334

(Whereupon Exhibit 14 was marked for

25

and donors who have contributed to other campaigns in the

	Page 101		Page 103
1	identification.)	1	Q. Did you - what was what made you think
2	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize	2	that that was what the agenda for the meeting would be?
3	this document that is labeled as Exhibit 13?	3	A. When I began working there, they didn't
4	MR. ERNST: 14.	4	they didn't want to waste any time. There hadn't been
5	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) 14. It's labeled as	5	really any work done in terms of a fundraising apparatus or
6	Exhibit 14.	6	putting together a a finance plan for the campaign. And
7	A. Ido.	7	from the first day I was working there, I was led to
8	Q. What is this document?	8	believe that fundraising would be my one of my main
9	A. This was an e-mail that was sent to myself	9	roles there.
10	from Krystal Taylor suggesting that a specific donor to The	10	And so the first meeting the first meeting
11	Mission Continues should be on Mr. Greitens' prospect list.	11	that we had, it was I was led to believe that it would
12	Q. Do you see where the e-mail says is John Hauck	12	be focused on putting together those plans.
13	on the donor list?	13	Q. When you say you were led to believe, was that
14	A. Ido.	14	based on things that Mr. Greitens told you?
15	Q. When Krystal Taylor used the phrase "the donor	15	A. I don't recall.
16	list," what did you take her to be referring to?	16	Q. Did anyone else tell you things that would
17	A. A I took her to be referring to a at the	17	lead you to believe that?
18	time, just an unspecified list that we were going to create	18	A. There was one time when I when I started
19	or in the process of creating, a prospect list for Eric to	19	when we finalized our arrangement in December of 2014, I
20	reach out to for his political campaign.	20	I thought that I was going to be joining the campaign kind
21	I don't believe at the time, I didn't take	21	of maybe more so in a campaign manager or deputy campaign
22	that to mean a specific donor list, but it could have meant	22	manager role where I'd be involved in a lot of other areas.
23	one of the donor lists that were supplied to me. I just	23	When I started, it was indicated that I that I would
24	took that to mean that when I started working there, I was	24	have a role in coming up with a finance plan and
25	in track of I was in charge of tracking donors and John	25	fundraising plan for the campaign.
	Page 102		Page 104
1	Hauck should be on that on that list that we were in the	1	I didn't realize that was that they had
2	process of establishing.	2	that had in mind that that would be my only role until
3	Q. And when you use the word "donor," are you	3	probably until the strategy meeting that they had in late
4	referring to individuals who might contribute to a campaign	4	January with with national and some state political
5	committee for Mr. Greitens?	5	consultants where fundraising came up in that in that
6	A. Yes.	6	meeting. And Eric told the group that this was something
7	Q. And was that one purpose for which you were	7	that Mike could do for the campaign.
8	hired?	8	So probably during that meeting was the first
9	A. Yes.		, , , ,
10		9	time that that I heard directly from Eric that he wanted
	Q. Do you see the sentence where it says Eric	10	time that that I heard directly from Eric that he wanted me to essentially be focused on raising money.
11			
11 12	Q. Do you see the sentence where it says Eric	10	me to essentially be focused on raising money.
	Q. Do you see the sentence where it says Eric still needs to call re The Mission Continues?	10	me to essentially be focused on raising money. Q. Did the meeting reflected in this calendar
12	Q. Do you see the sentence where it says Eric still needs to call re The Mission Continues? A. Yes.	10 11 12	me to essentially be focused on raising money. Q. Did the meeting reflected in this calendar entry occur did it occur at all?
12 13	Q. Do you see the sentence where it says Eric still needs to call re The Mission Continues? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever discuss with anybody whether	10 11 12 13	me to essentially be focused on raising money. Q. Did the meeting reflected in this calendar entry occur did it occur at all? A. Yes.
12 13 14	 Q. Do you see the sentence where it says Eric still needs to call re The Mission Continues? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever discuss with anybody whether Mr. Greitens was going to or had spoken with Mr. Hauck? 	10 11 12 13 14	me to essentially be focused on raising money. Q. Did the meeting reflected in this calendar entry occur – did it occur at all? A. Yes. Q. Did it occur at the date, time and location
12 13 14 15	 Q. Do you see the sentence where it says Eric still needs to call re The Mission Continues? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever discuss with anybody whether Mr. Greitens was going to or had spoken with Mr. Hauck? A. I don't recall. 	10 11 12 13 14 15	me to essentially be focused on raising money. Q. Did the meeting reflected in this calendar entry occur did it occur at all? A. Yes. Q. Did it occur at the date, time and location reflected in this calendar entry?
12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you see the sentence where it says Eric still needs to call re The Mission Continues? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever discuss with anybody whether Mr. Greitens was going to or had spoken with Mr. Hauck? A. I don't recall. (Whereupon Exhibit 15 was marked for 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	me to essentially be focused on raising money. Q. Did the meeting reflected in this calendar entry occur did it occur at all? A. Yes. Q. Did it occur at the date, time and location reflected in this calendar entry? A. To my knowledge, yes.
12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you see the sentence where it says Eric still needs to call re The Mission Continues? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever discuss with anybody whether Mr. Greitens was going to or had spoken with Mr. Hauck? A. I don't recall. (Whereupon Exhibit 15 was marked for identification.) 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	me to essentially be focused on raising money. Q. Did the meeting reflected in this calendar entry occur did it occur at all? A. Yes. Q. Did it occur at the date, time and location reflected in this calendar entry? A. To my knowledge, yes. Q. Who attended that meeting?
12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Do you see the sentence where it says Eric still needs to call re The Mission Continues? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever discuss with anybody whether Mr. Greitens was going to or had spoken with Mr. Hauck? A. I don't recall. (Whereupon Exhibit 15 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	me to essentially be focused on raising money. Q. Did the meeting reflected in this calendar entry occur did it occur at all? A. Yes. Q. Did it occur at the date, time and location reflected in this calendar entry? A. To my knowledge, yes. Q. Who attended that meeting? A. Myself, Mr. Greitens and to my to my
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Do you see the sentence where it says Eric still needs to call re The Mission Continues? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever discuss with anybody whether Mr. Greitens was going to or had spoken with Mr. Hauck? A. I don't recall. (Whereupon Exhibit 15 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 15?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	me to essentially be focused on raising money. Q. Did the meeting reflected in this calendar entry occur did it occur at all? A. Yes. Q. Did it occur at the date, time and location reflected in this calendar entry? A. To my knowledge, yes. Q. Who attended that meeting? A. Myself, Mr. Greitens and to my to my recollection, Danny Laub as well.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Do you see the sentence where it says Eric still needs to call re The Mission Continues? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever discuss with anybody whether Mr. Greitens was going to or had spoken with Mr. Hauck? A. I don't recall. (Whereupon Exhibit 15 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 15? A. I do.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	me to essentially be focused on raising money. Q. Did the meeting reflected in this calendar entry occur did it occur at all? A. Yes. Q. Did it occur at the date, time and location reflected in this calendar entry? A. To my knowledge, yes. Q. Who attended that meeting? A. Myself, Mr. Greitens and to my to my recollection, Danny Laub as well. Q. Now, looking at this calendar entry, do you
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you see the sentence where it says Eric still needs to call re The Mission Continues? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever discuss with anybody whether Mr. Greitens was going to or had spoken with Mr. Hauck? A. I don't recall. (Whereupon Exhibit 15 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 15? A. I do. Q. What is this document?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	me to essentially be focused on raising money. Q. Did the meeting reflected in this calendar entry occur did it occur at all? A. Yes. Q. Did it occur at the date, time and location reflected in this calendar entry? A. To my knowledge, yes. Q. Who attended that meeting? A. Myself, Mr. Greitens and to my to my recollection, Danny Laub as well. Q. Now, looking at this calendar entry, do you see where it says the e-mail address
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you see the sentence where it says Eric still needs to call re The Mission Continues? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever discuss with anybody whether Mr. Greitens was going to or had spoken with Mr. Hauck? A. I don't recall. (Whereupon Exhibit 15 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 15? A. I do. Q. What is this document? A. This was a calendar invite sent to me to place	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	me to essentially be focused on raising money. Q. Did the meeting reflected in this calendar entry occur did it occur at all? A. Yes. Q. Did it occur at the date, time and location reflected in this calendar entry? A. To my knowledge, yes. Q. Who attended that meeting? A. Myself, Mr. Greitens and to my to my recollection, Danny Laub as well. Q. Now, looking at this calendar entry, do you see where it says the e-mail address EGreitens@MissionContinues.org?

	Page 105		Page 107
1	previously from that e-mail address?	1 1	he had a good relationship with. And those were the ones
2	A. To my knowledge, no.		that he gave me gave me notes on.
3	Q. Did you did it strike you as unusual for	3	And I remember the donors that he didn't have
4	any reason to receive an e-mail of this nature from that	4	a good recollection of at one point during the meeting, he
5	e-mail address?	5 1	told me that I needed to reach out to a former employee of
6	A. Yes.	6 1	his to get extra notes on some of the people.
7	Q. And why did it strike you as unusual?	7	Q. And who is that former employee that he
8	A. Well, certainly because it's it would lead	8 1	mentioned?
9	me to believe that it was property of the charity. I was	9	A. Someone by the name of Lindsay Hodges.
10	led to believe that Mr. Greitens had severed all ties from	10	Q. So did Mr. Greitens indicate to you that he
11	the charity in the middle of 2014. So I had no idea that	11	had some intention of trying to fundraise with the
12	he still had access to any property of the charity.	12	individuals on that list whom he did not recall before
13	Q. What did you discuss during the meeting that's		having seen the list?
14	reflected by this calendar entry?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. To my knowledge, we we went through some of	15	(Whereupon Exhibit 16 was marked for
16	the donor lists and prospect lists that Krystal Taylor		identification.)
17	supplied to me on January 6. Of the ones that that she	17	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize
18	supplied to me, the all donors 1K total and up and the		this document which is labeled as Exhibit 16?
19	fundraising tracker list were the two lists that we that	19	A. Ido.
20	we went through. "We" being myself and Mr. Greitens. And	20	Q. What is this document?
21	he gave me notes on specific donors in both of those lists.	21	A. These are notes that were provided to me by
22	Q. When you say you went through those lists with	22	by Mr. Greitens.
23	him, what did that entail?		Q. So was this document provided to you by
24	A. Literally going line by line through donors	24 25	Mr. Greitens?
25	and and me taking down notes from Mr. Greitens on	23	A. No. This was something that I created. But
	Page 106		Page 108
1	Page 106 specific donors.	1	Page 108 some of the information on here was certainly supplied by
1 2	-		-
	specific donors.		some of the information on here was certainly supplied by
2	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he	2	some of the information on here was certainly supplied by Mr. Greitens.
2	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors?	2 3 4 5	some of the information on here was certainly supplied by Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by
2 3 4 5	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what	2 3 4 5 6	some of the information on here was certainly supplied by Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or
2 3 4 5 6 7	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items	2 3 4 5 6 7	some of the information on here was certainly supplied by Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or sources?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things	2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or sources? A. It was either supplied by Mr. Greitens or it was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things literally across across the board. Some background	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8, 2015 MTG notes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things literally across across the board. Some background information on how he knew specific donors or certain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or sources? A. It was either supplied by Mr. Greitens or it was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8, 2015 MTG notes? A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things literally across across the board. Some background information on how he knew specific donors or certain prospects.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8, I do. Q. If you recall, what does that refer to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things literally across across the board. Some background information on how he knew specific donors or certain prospects. And those were notes that I took down that I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	some of the information on here was certainly supplied by Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or sources? A. It was either supplied by Mr. Greitens or it was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8, 2015 MTG notes? A. I do. Q. If you recall, what does that refer to? A. They were notes from the finance meeting where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things literally across across the board. Some background information on how he knew specific donors or certain prospects. And those were notes that I took down that I know I typed out. I believe I wrote them down first and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	some of the information on here was certainly supplied by Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or sources? A. It was either supplied by Mr. Greitens or it was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8, 2015 MTG notes? A. I do. Q. If you recall, what does that refer to? A. They were notes from the finance meeting where Mr. Greitens and I were present.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things literally across across the board. Some background information on how he knew specific donors or certain prospects. And those were notes that I took down that I know I typed out. I believe I wrote them down first and then I typed them out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	some of the information on here was certainly supplied by Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or sources? A. It was either supplied by Mr. Greitens or it was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8, 2015 MTG notes? A. I do. Q. If you recall, what does that refer to? A. They were notes from the finance meeting where Mr. Greitens and I were present. Q. To the best of your recollection, did that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things literally across across the board. Some background information on how he knew specific donors or certain prospects. And those were notes that I took down that I know I typed out. I believe I wrote them down first and then I typed them out. Q. When you went through the all donors 1K total	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	some of the information on here was certainly supplied by Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or sources? A. It was either supplied by Mr. Greitens or it was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8, 2015 MTG notes? A. I do. Q. If you recall, what does that refer to? A. They were notes from the finance meeting where Mr. Greitens and I were present. Q. To the best of your recollection, did that meeting occur on January 8?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things literally across across the board. Some background information on how he knew specific donors or certain prospects. And those were notes that I took down that I know I typed out. I believe I wrote them down first and then I typed them out. Q. When you went through the all donors 1K total and up list with Mr. Greitens, how did you describe that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	some of the information on here was certainly supplied by Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or sources? A. It was either supplied by Mr. Greitens or it was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8, 2015 MTG notes? A. I do. Q. If you recall, what does that refer to? A. They were notes from the finance meeting where Mr. Greitens and I were present. Q. To the best of your recollection, did that meeting occur on January 8? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things literally across across the board. Some background information on how he knew specific donors or certain prospects. And those were notes that I took down that I know I typed out. I believe I wrote them down first and then I typed them out. Q. When you went through the all donors 1K total and up list with Mr. Greitens, how did you describe that list to him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was on the information on here was certainly supplied by Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or sources? A. It was either supplied by Mr. Greitens or it was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8, 2015 MTG notes? A. I do. Q. If you recall, what does that refer to? A. They were notes from the finance meeting where Mr. Greitens and I were present. Q. To the best of your recollection, did that meeting occur on January 8? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall who, if anyone else, was at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things literally across across the board. Some background information on how he knew specific donors or certain prospects. And those were notes that I took down that I know I typed out. I believe I wrote them down first and then I typed them out. Q. When you went through the all donors 1K total and up list with Mr. Greitens, how did you describe that list to him? A. I don't recall. But I it was understood	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or sources? A. It was either supplied by Mr. Greitens or it was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8, 2015 MTG notes? A. I do. Q. If you recall, what does that refer to? A. They were notes from the finance meeting where Mr. Greitens and I were present. Q. To the best of your recollection, did that meeting occur on January 8? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall who, if anyone else, was at that meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things literally across across the board. Some background information on how he knew specific donors or certain prospects. And those were notes that I took down that I know I typed out. I believe I wrote them down first and then I typed them out. Q. When you went through the all donors 1K total and up list with Mr. Greitens, how did you describe that list to him? A. I don't recall. But I it was understood that it was a list of donors to The Mission Continues.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or sources? A. It was either supplied by Mr. Greitens or it was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8, 2015 MTG notes? A. I do. Q. If you recall, what does that refer to? A. They were notes from the finance meeting where Mr. Greitens and I were present. Q. To the best of your recollection, did that meeting occur on January 8? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall who, if anyone else, was at that meeting? A. I don't recall. I know Mr. Greitens and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things literally across across the board. Some background information on how he knew specific donors or certain prospects. And those were notes that I took down that I know I typed out. I believe I wrote them down first and then I typed them out. Q. When you went through the all donors 1K total and up list with Mr. Greitens, how did you describe that list to him? A. I don't recall. But I it was understood that it was a list of donors to The Mission Continues. Q. What did Mr. Greitens say or do to make you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	some of the information on here was certainly supplied by Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or sources? A. It was either supplied by Mr. Greitens or it was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8, 2015 MTG notes? A. I do. Q. If you recall, what does that refer to? A. They were notes from the finance meeting where Mr. Greitens and I were present. Q. To the best of your recollection, did that meeting occur on January 8? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall who, if anyone else, was at that meeting? A. I don't recall. I know Mr. Greitens and myself were there. It's possible that Danny Laub and Mark
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things literally across across the board. Some background information on how he knew specific donors or certain prospects. And those were notes that I took down that I know I typed out. I believe I wrote them down first and then I typed them out. Q. When you went through the all donors 1K total and up list with Mr. Greitens, how did you describe that list to him? A. I don't recall. But I it was understood that it was a list of donors to The Mission Continues. Q. What did Mr. Greitens say or do to make you think that he understood that that was the nature of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or sources? A. It was either supplied by Mr. Greitens or it was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8, 2015 MTG notes? A. I do. Q. If you recall, what does that refer to? A. They were notes from the finance meeting where Mr. Greitens and I were present. Q. To the best of your recollection, did that meeting occur on January 8? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall who, if anyone else, was at that meeting? A. I don't recall. I know Mr. Greitens and myself were there. It's possible that Danny Laub and Mark Bobak were there too. But to my recollection, just myself
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things literally across across the board. Some background information on how he knew specific donors or certain prospects. And those were notes that I took down that I know I typed out. I believe I wrote them down first and then I typed them out. Q. When you went through the all donors 1K total and up list with Mr. Greitens, how did you describe that list to him? A. I don't recall. But I it was understood that it was a list of donors to The Mission Continues. Q. What did Mr. Greitens say or do to make you think that he understood that that was the nature of the list?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	some of the information on here was certainly supplied by Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or sources? A. It was either supplied by Mr. Greitens or it was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8, 2015 MTG notes? A. I do. Q. If you recall, what does that refer to? A. They were notes from the finance meeting where Mr. Greitens and I were present. Q. To the best of your recollection, did that meeting occur on January 8? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall who, if anyone else, was at that meeting? A. I don't recall. I know Mr. Greitens and myself were there. It's possible that Danny Laub and Mark Bobak were there too. But to my recollection, just myself and Eric.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	specific donors. Q. What sorts of things, if you recall, did he say about donors? A. There was a lot. I know I took notes on what he provided me. But there were a lot of notes on, you know, who we need to specifically network with in order to reach a certain person or or specific action items that that that Mr. Greitens needed to do or things literally across across the board. Some background information on how he knew specific donors or certain prospects. And those were notes that I took down that I know I typed out. I believe I wrote them down first and then I typed them out. Q. When you went through the all donors 1K total and up list with Mr. Greitens, how did you describe that list to him? A. I don't recall. But I it was understood that it was a list of donors to The Mission Continues. Q. What did Mr. Greitens say or do to make you think that he understood that that was the nature of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr. Greitens. Q. If the information on here was not supplied by Mr. Greitens, what was the source of that information or sources? A. It was either supplied by Mr. Greitens or it was on the donor list that I was provided. Q. Do you see at the top where it says January 8, 2015 MTG notes? A. I do. Q. If you recall, what does that refer to? A. They were notes from the finance meeting where Mr. Greitens and I were present. Q. To the best of your recollection, did that meeting occur on January 8? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall who, if anyone else, was at that meeting? A. I don't recall. I know Mr. Greitens and myself were there. It's possible that Danny Laub and Mark Bobak were there too. But to my recollection, just myself

	Page 109		Page 111
1	that Mr. Greitens donor prospects who could contribute	1	A. Yes.
2	to Mr. Greitens Mr. Greitens' campaign. And there are a	2	Q. What were the nature of those discussions?
3	couple of different phases that we were planning or that	3	A. The we we went through the list and
4	he was planning on doing. One for an initial phase and	4	identified hundreds of prospects for Mr. Greitens to reach
5	then then a second round where he'd have to where he	5	out to. So it was certainly fundraising in nature.
6	needed to cultivate donors a little bit more.	6	Q. So would you say that the content of your
7	The first phase was were people that it was	7	discussions in the January 7 meeting and content of your
8	kind of described that they were low-hanging fruit that	8	discussions in the January 8 meeting were substantially
9	would contribute immediately if Mr. Greitens just called	9	similar?
10	and asked.	10	MR. ERNST: I'll object to the form.
11	Q. At this time, had you discussed with	11	A. Yes, they were.
12	Mr. Greitens or with anyone else a time frame for when	12	(Whereupon Exhibit 17 was marked for
13	those phases might occur?	13	identification.)
14	A. Mr. Greitens, yes. I don't remember the	14	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize
15	particular phases the particular phases, though.	15	this document that's labeled as Exhibit 17?
16	Q. Do you recall which entries on this document	16	A. Yes.
17	reflect Mr. Greitens' input versus some other source?	17	Q. What is that document?
18	A. No. This all would have been directly from	18	A. This was an agenda. This was an agenda that
19	Mr. Greitens.	19	I to the best of my recollection, that I created to go
20	Q. So all of the information on this document is	20	over to go over fundraising and fundraising practices
21	from Mr. Greitens?	21	with Mr. Greitens.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Does this agenda relate to the January 7
23	Q. Do you see, for example, next to Tim Noonan	23	meeting at which you discussed the four fundraising lists
24	where it says call, ask for, and then a specific dollar	24	with Mr. Greitens?
25	amount?	25	A. I remember having multiple fundraising
	Page 110		Page 112
1	A. Uh-huh.	1	meetings in January to go over the finance plan and
2	Q. What was your understanding of what that	2	identify donor prospects. I don't recall the specific
3	phrase meant?	3	times in which in which we went through those lists.
4	A. The dollar amount of \$5,020.16 was because	4	But I do recall that we spent a substantial time on those
5	Mr. Greitens wanted to have a show of force in his	5	lists and reviewing those lists.
6	fundraising capability. So when you raise over \$5,000, you	6	Q. Looking at this agenda, do you recall
7	have to immediately report those contributions to the	7	discussing the matters on that agenda with Mr. Greitens?
8	Missouri Ethics Commission. You have to report them within	8	A. Yes.
9	48 hours. And it's a good indicator if you're if a	9	Q. Do you recall having those discussions on or
10	candidate is getting a lot of those contributions, that	10	about January 7, 2015?
11	that they are that they are a serious candidate that	11	A. Yes.
12 13	can that can raise money from high dollar donors.	12	Q. Do you see under Roman numeral IV one of the
14	And the number \$5,020.16 was, I think I	13 14	bullet points that says merging Mission Continues database with new database?
15	don't know whose idea it was. But I think that was a	15	A. Yes.
16	creative way to indicate to people that Mr. Greitens was	16	
17	extremely serious, could raise money and he was focused on 2016.	17	Q. Let me take a step back. Do you know whether this agenda was ever shared with Mr. Greitens?
18		18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Was it your understanding at the time of this January 8 meeting that Mr. Greitens decided to ask specific	19	Q. Did you –
20	individuals for specific amounts of money for the purpose	20	A. To my recollection.
21	of running a campaign in 2016?	21	Q. Did you share it with him directly?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. During that January 8 meeting, did you discuss	23	Q. Did you discuss with Mr. Greitens this bullet
24	any of the specific lists that Krystal Taylor had sent you	24	point, merging Mission Continues database with new
	on January 6?	25	database?
25		23	

Page 113 Page 115 1 A. I don't recall. 1 bunch of people that were willing to give him money. So to 2 Q. Do you recall during this meeting having any 2 that end, yes, there was a lot of discussions that occurred 3 discussion about The Mission Continues? 3 just that he was going to be able to raise out-of-state A. I don't recall specifically. 4 4 5 Q. Do you see under Roman numeral IV on this 5 Q. Did he tell you anything that made you think agenda, the bullet point identifying and engaging 6 6 that he had talked with potential donors about contributing 7 7 traditional and non-traditional donors? to him politically? 8 8 A. Yes. And the reason is because when we were 9 9 Q. Did you discuss that topic with Mr. Greitens going through the donor lists, particularly The Mission 10 at this meeting? 10 Continues donors list, as well as the other fundraising 11 A. Yes. 11 tracker lists, it really seemed like he had had initial 12 Q. What did you and he discuss on that topic? 12 discussions with people well in advance of me going through 1.3 A. To my recollection, it was going through the 1.3 those lists with him, that he had had discussions with 14 prospect -- process of the fact that in most political 14 people about his next move, whether that was to run for 15 15 campaigns in terms of fundraising, you're going to have governor or something else. to -- candidates rely on traditional party donors. And in 16 16 And like I said before, the particular 17 Mr. Greitens' case, he was going to be relying on a much 17 conversation, we got to a specific donor and he said, yeah, 18 different network for his race. People that -- a lot of 18 they -- they're already ready for me to run for president. It was just kind of a shocking statement to hear. 19 people that who generally -- that some were completely 19 20 unknown in Republican circles. 20 Q. Why was it shocking? 21 For example, people like 21 A. Because of the level of ambition of somebody. Inever 22 was before -- before I started working 22 You're already -- he was already running for the highest 23 for Eric. That's an example of someone who I would 23 office in the state. But his -- his mind was already 2.4 consider a non-traditional donor. And certainly 24 moving past that, which is a -- which was a unique thing to 25 Mr. Greitens and I had discussed -- discussed that fact. 25 hear from a candidate, from a first-time candidate. Page 114 Page 116 that he was approaching this from a different angle and 1 Q. Would you say that you had the sense that he 1 2 background than most other candidates would be in his 2 was impatient or eager to be able to run for an office like 3 position. 3 president? 4 Q. Did Mr. Greitens ever say or do anything that 4 A. Yes. I would say eager. 5 5 led you to believe that he viewed non-traditional donors as Q. Based on your understanding of his ambition to 6 an important part of his campaign? 6 run for president, did you feel -- or do you feel like an A. Yes 7 office such as lieutenant governor or secretary of state 8 8 Q. What did he say or do that gave you that would have fit in with that plan? 9 impression? 9 A. Yes, I do. Because that could be an office 1.0 A. There were a number of conversations -- well, 1.0 where -- he was a young guy. He was 40 years old. You 11 I'll probably rephrase that. In my discussions with him, I 11 could -- you could spend time in a lower level office and 12 12 never -- I always had the impression that -- that Eric felt still have time to run for governor or U.S. Senate and then 13 he would always be able to raise this money from -- from 13 president, not go one step to governor and then the next 14 people that he -- from donors that weren't necessarily 14 step to president, like I believe that he was thinking 15 Missouri political donors. 15 about. 16 16 And there were a number of conversations in MR. ERNST: When we get to a stopping point, 17 that regard. Even going back to 2014 in conversations 17 can we take five minutes? MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Sure. 18 where we introduced Eric to donor groups, Mr. Greitens had 18 19 stated he was planning on raising \$25 million for -- for 19 MR. ERNST: If you're at one, we can stop now 20 his campaign. And there's just not that kind of money in 20 or if you want to go just a few more minutes. 21 Missouri for a campaign, even when you're high -- one of 21 MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Can we go just a couple 22 2.2 your marguee races in the state. more minutes? 23 23 MR. ERNST: Sure. So I always knew from our discussions, that 24 24 Mr. Greitens was going to be able to tap a national (Whereupon Exhibit 18 was marked for 25 25 network. He always made us believe that -- that he had a identification.)

Page 117 Page 119 1 Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize 1 idea if he was going to run or not. 2 this document that's labeled as Exhibit 18? 2 And I had known some consultants that were 3 A. Yes. 3 talking with Brunner. And I still had felt Mr. Greitens at 4 Q. What is this document? 4 the time would have a much better shot at lieutenant 5 A. These were my outline notes that I presented 5 governor and thought it was a better fit. And so I say no 6 during the previous exhibit's meeting. It's just a more 6 to that just because I think I was trying to slow play this 7 extensive outline. 7 a little bit and slow the train down. And by -- by that, 8 Q. Does this document reflect what was discussed 8 hopefully encourage Mr. Greitens to consider other offices. 9 at that January 7 meeting? 9 But -- and there were some minor things here 10 A Yes 10 and there that led me to believe Eric wanted -- would still 11 Q. Do you see under Roman numeral I on the first 11 consider other offices. One time he told me, you know 12 page where it lists the fundraising information about 12 look, if Rex Sinquefield decides to give Hanaway 13 Catherine Hanaway, Tom Schweich and John Brunner's 13 \$5 million, then, you know, I might not go forward with 14 campaign? 14 this whole thing. There were some very, very minor 15 A. Yes. 15 comments like that throughout this that made me think 16 Q. Is that something that you discussed at the 16 Mr. Greitens was still -- still kept the option open of 17 meeting? 17 running for another office. 18 A. Yes. Q. Did the Greitens campaign committee exist at 18 19 Q. What did you discuss about that topic? 19 this time? 20 A. I think just the current state of fundraising 20 A. No. 21 in the race so he'd have an idea of, one, that he was 21 Q. Was there any discussion in January 2015 about 22 starting from a -- at a disadvantage. And, two, the kind 22 creating the campaign committee? 23 of money that he'd have to raise. This was still early in 23 A. Yes, there was. I don't know -- I don't know 24 the -- somewhat early in the cycle. But the kind of money 24 at what point or when those discussions took place. But I $\,$ 2.5 that he'd have to raise in order to be competitive. 25 do remember discussing opening a committee. And -- and it Page 118 Page 120 1 1 And Brunner was a factor at this time. He really was a moving -- a moving target even up until the 2 wasn't in the race, but I had Brunner on there because 2 time they filed it. It was still -- it was still, you 3 Brunner had a self-funding capability, and that was an 3 know, a moving target on when to do it. 4 unknown aspect at the time. If Brunner had even gotten in. 4 Q. Other than communications or discussions where 5 he could immediately make up any sort of difference. 5 a lawyer was a part, are you aware of any conversations 6 Q. Did you discuss at this meeting the state of 6 about what might trigger the need to start a committee? 7 the race for any other race, such as lieutenant governor or 7 A. Yeah. There was -- the dynamics of the 8 8 secretary of state? primary I think were rapidly evolving. Mr. Schweich had been raising decent money. And Mr. Brunner had made some 9 A. Certainly not secretary of state. I don't 9 10 recall whether lieutenant governor was -- was -- was a --10 more -- how should I say it -- had made some more movement 11 11 was a topic of discussion. towards, you know, running for -- running for governor, had 12 Q. Do you remember Mr. Greitens expressing that 12 some more conversations about running for governor. 13 13 he felt any pressure to fundraise quickly based on the cash And that, I think, made Mr. Greitens' time 14 on hand that his potential opponents had? 14 line move up quite a bit. Because he didn't want to get 15 15 A. Can you say that question again? too far behind and he wanted to plant a flag. And so --16 Q. Sure. Do you recall Mr. Greitens expressing 16 so, yeah. Certainly there was some discussions during that 17 any feeling that there was pressure to fundraise quickly? 17 time and there were some things that happened outside of 18 A. I don't recall. 18 Mr. Greitens that I think made his time line move up. 19 Q. Did you feel pressure for the campaign to 19 MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Do you want to take a 20 fundraise quickly? 20 break? 21 A. Yes and no. Yes, because if he was going for 21 MR. ERNST: Yeah. 22 22 MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Go off the record. governor, then I would have certainly advised that he 23 needed to open a committee and start fundraising. No, 23 (Whereupon there was a short break.) 24 24 because at this time, I knew the primary -- the dynamics of Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Mr. Hafner, did you 25

Fax: 314.644.1334

want to clarify anything that you said from earlier today?

the primary. There were some unknowns. Brunner we had no

Page 123 Page 121 1 A. Yes. At the top of one of the documents, I've 1 Q. And did you advise at some point in 2014, 2 listed January 8, 2015 meeting notes. It's possible that I 2 advise Mr. Greitens to open up some sort of committee? 3 met with Mr. Greitens on January 8 as well, in addition to 3 A. Yes. 4 January 7. I just -- I don't know. I know I had these 4 Q. What did he say about that topic? 5 discussions and I know these notes are from Mr. Greitens 5 A. I don't recall his response. I do -- I do 6 and I know that we went through those donor lists. But in 6 remember on more than one occasion, that he preferred not 7 terms of whether it occurred on January 7 or January 8, I 7 to open a committee until after his book launch. Which his 8 know it occurred on one of those dates. And it's possible book launch was in March of 2015. So his idea was that he 9 this could just be a typo too at the top of my -- of my one 9 would establish and launch his campaign officially in April 10 notes document 10 or May of 2015. 11 Q. So it's possible that Exhibit 16 could be 11 Q. Did he ever say why he preferred to wait to 12 notes from a meeting that occurred on January 7, rather 12 create his committee? 13 than January 8? 1.3 A. Not directly. But it was inferred that he 14 A. It's possible. And it's possible that I met 14 would use his book launch -- his book launch and the 15 with Eric also on January 8 as a follow-up meeting from the 15 publicity and media exposure as a launching pad for his 16 7th. I know the meetings that we had in January, we went 16 campaign and use all that positive publicity and outreach 17 through the donor lists and I took these notes from Eric. 17 to people that were potential donors, immediately tap into 18 I just -- I don't know -- I don't recall at which specific 18 that network. 19 time those occurred in January. 19 Q. Did Mr. Greitens indicate to you that the 20 Q. Regardless of whether the meeting occurred on 20 relative timing of the book launch and creating the 2.1 January 7 or January 8, Exhibit 16 reflects notes that you 21 committee, that timing was done for political purposes to 22 took from things that Mr. Greitens told you during a 22 benefit the campaign? meeting on one of those dates? 23 23 A. He did not say that directly, but it was 24 A. Yes. 24 inferred that that was the reasoning behind it. 25 Q. Thank you. Looking real quickly at Exhibit 18 25 Q. And did you infer that from things that he Page 122 Page 124 told you? 1 which was the last document we looked at before the break. 1 2 do you see on the bottom of Page 3 Roman numeral V, where 2 A. Yes. 3 3 it says MEC reporting and compliance overview? Q. Do you recall what those things were that he 4 4 told you? 5 5 Q. What was discussed during the meeting A. No, I do not. 6 regarding MEC reporting and compliance? 6 Q. Do you recall anything about those 7 A. It was really just an intro to complying with 7 conversations? 8 MEC campaign finance regulations in Missouri. Just working 8 A. I think in the -- more so just in the general with a first-time candidate and just giving him a very 9 9 sense that he had had his time line which originally was 1.0 broad overview of compliance procedures. 10 using the book launch to roll right over into the campaign. 11 Q. Did you discuss the question of when 11 But he didn't want to lose any sort of ground to any 12 12 Mr. Greitens would have to create a campaign committee? potential opponents prior to that. And it was our 13 13 A. At this time, no, we did not. We had advised advice -- it was my advice during 2014 that -- that if you 14 Eric in 2014 that -- that he should establish at the 14 were going to run a campaign of the caliber of a 15 minimum a continuing committee that he could raise money 15 statewide -- at the level of a statewide race and coming 16 and use for -- use for purposes of just going out and 16 from a virtual unknown, that you need to get moving on --17 speaking of veterans or other things, to introduce himself 17 on a number of different fronts for it. 18 to broad groups of Republicans. But at this time -- I'm 18 Q. Do you know when Mr. Greitens actually created 19 sorry. Can you remind me of your question again? 19 his campaign committee? 20 Q. Sure. The question which I -- the question 20 A. It was in late February of 2015. And I was 21 was, did you discuss -- what did you discuss in terms of 21 directly involved in filing the papers. I don't remember 22 MEC compliance and reporting? 2.2 the exact date. It happened around statewide Lincoln Days, 23 23 I think around the 24th or 25th of February. A. Gotcha. Again, it was just the basics of

Fax: 314.644.1334

(Whereupon Exhibit 19 was marked for

24

25

identification.)

opening, filing the committee, the purpose of having a

committee established with the Missouri Ethics Commission.

24

	Page 125		Page 127
1	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize	1	A. Yes, he did.
2	this document which is labeled as Exhibit 19?	2	Q. And do you recall whether he instructed you to
3	A. I do.	3	meet with Ms. Hodges regarding the TMC contribution list?
4	Q. What is this document?	4	A. Yes.
5	A. This was an invitation for another meeting,	5	Q. What do you recall about that conversation
6	another finance meeting for Mr. Greitens and myself.	6	with Mr. Greitens?
7	 Q. Did a meeting did this meeting actually 	7	A. I recall him saying to reach out to her and
8	occur?	8	meet with her regarding to get notes or other things
9	A. To the best of my knowledge, yes.	9	regarding donors to The Mission Continues.
10	Q. Did it, to the best of your recollection,	10	Q. Did Mr. Greitens expressly ask you to speak
11	occur on the date that it states here, January 19?	11	with Ms. Hodges about Mission Continues donors?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. He did not expressly ask, but he certainly
13	Q. What did you discuss during that meeting?	13	directed me to meet with her to reach out to her for a
14	A. I don't recall exactly. I believe it was	14	meeting. And it would have only been in the context of The
15	it was certainly a follow-up from our previous meeting. I	15	Mission Continues donors.
16	don't know if during this meeting we had we discussed	16	 Q. At this time, who did you believe was
17	the donor lists anymore or donor prospects. We certainly	17	Ms. Hodges employer?
18	could have. It could have been about building the	18	A. At the time, I was not I don't believe I
19	fundraising plan overall and so I don't know off the top	19	was aware whether she was an employee of Mission Continues
20	of my head, I don't know the exact topics that we	20	or a former employee of Mission Continues. I was not I
21	discussed.	21	wasn't sure about her current employment status.
22	Q. In your	22	Q. But did you believe that at least at some
23	A. I don't recall.	23	point, she had been an employee of The Mission Continues?
24	Q. I'm sorry. In your experience working on	24	A. Yes. I believe she worked closely with Eric
25	other campaigns, would it be unusual to be having the sorts	25	on fundraising at The Mission Continues. But I I did
	Page 126		Page 128
1	of conversations that you were having with Mr. Greitens	1	not know in what capacity.
2	unless somebody was certain they were going to run for	2	Q. Did you ever communicate with Ms. Hodges?
3	office?	3	A. To my recollection, I never reached out to
4	A. Yes. It would yes.	4	her. There was one person in the office once. I don't
5	(Whereupon Exhibit 20 was marked for	5	know if it was her or not. But I remember meeting this
6	identification.)	6	person. But to the best of my recollection, I never
7	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize	7	e-mailed her or reached out to her via phone call or
8	this document that's labeled as Exhibit 20?	8	anything else.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. Why didn't you meet with Ms. Hodges?
10	Q. And what is that document?	10	A. I don't know the reason, the exact reason why
11 12	A. So these are these were action items that I	11	the meeting never happened. You know, I believe you know, I was a little hesitant, I quess, to meet with
	took on January 19 and e-mailed them to myself. It's just		
13	how I organize notes and follow-ups. They're organized in	13	anybody further about about coordinating donors that
13 14	how I organize notes and follow-ups. They're organized in my in-box. And this was yeah, these were action items	13 14	anybody further about about coordinating donors that were also donors to a charity and using them for a
13 14 15	how I organize notes and follow-ups. They're organized in my in-box. And this was yeah, these were action items that I compiled with Eric regarding that meeting and moving	13 14 15	anybody further about about coordinating donors that were also donors to a charity and using them for a political campaign.
13 14 15 16	how I organize notes and follow-ups. They're organized in my in-box. And this was yeah, these were action items that I compiled with Eric regarding that meeting and moving forward in building a true fundraising plan.	13 14 15 16	anybody further about about coordinating donors that were also donors to a charity and using them for a political campaign. So I don't know the exact reason, to answer.
13 14 15 16 17	how I organize notes and follow-ups. They're organized in my in-box. And this was yeah, these were action items that I compiled with Eric regarding that meeting and moving forward in building a true fundraising plan. Q. Do you see where this document, Exhibit 20,	13 14 15 16 17	anybody further about — about coordinating donors that were also donors to a charity and using them for a political campaign. So I don't know the exact reason, to answer. But — but it was something that I didn't follow up on.
13 14 15 16 17	how I organize notes and follow-ups. They're organized in my in-box. And this was yeah, these were action items that I compiled with Eric regarding that meeting and moving forward in building a true fundraising plan. Q. Do you see where this document, Exhibit 20, says meeting with Lindsay Hodges and Krystal Taylor	13 14 15 16	anybody further about about coordinating donors that were also donors to a charity and using them for a political campaign. So I don't know the exact reason, to answer.
13 14 15 16 17 18	how I organize notes and follow-ups. They're organized in my in-box. And this was yeah, these were action items that I compiled with Eric regarding that meeting and moving forward in building a true fundraising plan. Q. Do you see where this document, Exhibit 20, says meeting with Lindsay Hodges and Krystal Taylor regarding TMC contribution list?	13 14 15 16 17 18	anybody further about about coordinating donors that were also donors to a charity and using them for a political campaign. So I don't know the exact reason, to answer. But but it was something that I didn't follow up on. And if she was if she was an employee of the charity, I think it would have been inappropriate for me to meet with
13 14 15 16 17	how I organize notes and follow-ups. They're organized in my in-box. And this was yeah, these were action items that I compiled with Eric regarding that meeting and moving forward in building a true fundraising plan. Q. Do you see where this document, Exhibit 20, says meeting with Lindsay Hodges and Krystal Taylor regarding TMC contribution list? A. Yes.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	anybody further about about coordinating donors that were also donors to a charity and using them for a political campaign. So I don't know the exact reason, to answer. But but it was something that I didn't follow up on. And if she was if she was an employee of the charity, I think it would have been inappropriate for me to meet with her to begin with.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	how I organize notes and follow-ups. They're organized in my in-box. And this was yeah, these were action items that I compiled with Eric regarding that meeting and moving forward in building a true fundraising plan. Q. Do you see where this document, Exhibit 20, says meeting with Lindsay Hodges and Krystal Taylor regarding TMC contribution list? A. Yes. Q. Is that something you discussed during your	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	anybody further about about coordinating donors that were also donors to a charity and using them for a political campaign. So I don't know the exact reason, to answer. But but it was something that I didn't follow up on. And if she was if she was an employee of the charity, I think it would have been inappropriate for me to meet with her to begin with. Q. Did anyone ever follow up with you to inquire
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	how I organize notes and follow-ups. They're organized in my in-box. And this was yeah, these were action items that I compiled with Eric regarding that meeting and moving forward in building a true fundraising plan. Q. Do you see where this document, Exhibit 20, says meeting with Lindsay Hodges and Krystal Taylor regarding TMC contribution list? A. Yes. Q. Is that something you discussed during your January 19 meeting with Mr. Greitens?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	anybody further about about coordinating donors that were also donors to a charity and using them for a political campaign. So I don't know the exact reason, to answer. But but it was something that I didn't follow up on. And if she was if she was an employee of the charity, I think it would have been inappropriate for me to meet with her to begin with.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	how I organize notes and follow-ups. They're organized in my in-box. And this was yeah, these were action items that I compiled with Eric regarding that meeting and moving forward in building a true fundraising plan. Q. Do you see where this document, Exhibit 20, says meeting with Lindsay Hodges and Krystal Taylor regarding TMC contribution list? A. Yes. Q. Is that something you discussed during your	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	anybody further about — about coordinating donors that were also donors to a charity and using them for a political campaign. So I don't know the exact reason, to answer. But — but it was something that I didn't follow up on. And if she was — if she was an employee of the charity, I think it would have been inappropriate for me to meet with her to begin with. Q. Did anyone ever follow up with you to inquire whether or not you had spoken with Ms. Hodges?

	Page 129		Page 131
1	issues?	1	donor call list that I had been tasked with compiling for
2	A. I don't know.	2	Mr. Greitens.
3	(Whereupon Exhibit 21 was marked for	3	Q. Do you recall when you were tasked with
4	identification.)	4	compiling that list?
5	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize	5	A. I do not recall the exact date. But it was
6	this document that's labeled as Exhibit 21?	6	certainly after I received notes from Eric based on
7	A. I recognize this document as notes. But I	7	specific donors and donor prospects. And I was I was to
8	don't recognize what some of these notes would be for. And	8	create a fundraising plan and a system, establish a system
9	this is kind of a style that maybe that I would use. I	9	for providing daily call lists to Mr. Greitens.
10	know I created this document, but I don't know what all the	10	Q. Do you – to the best of your recollection,
11	action items mean.	11	were you tasked with compiling that list sometime in
12	Q. But you – did you create this document?	12	January 2015?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Do you see at the top do you recall when	14	Q. Do you see on this document where it says
15	you created this document?	15	meeting W/Lindsay Hodges and KT regarding TMC contribution
16	A. Not specifically. But this just knowing	16	list?
17	that sometimes I used to create just punch lists and it	17	A. Yes.
18	could have been a continuous document that I would add	18	Q. Do you know what that entry refers to?
19	things to. So, no. To answer your question, I don't know	19	A. Yes. It was it was an action item from
20	when I created the document initially.	20	from Mr. Greitens to meet with Lindsay Hodges and Krystal
21	Q. When you save files for work purposes or	21	Taylor. Krystal Taylor still had a friendship, I believe,
22	otherwise, do you ever use a date naming convention in the	22	with Lindsay Hodges. So I don't remember if Krystal was
23	file name to record when you created the document?	23	supposed to sit in on the meeting or what. But that's what
24	A. Yes. Many times I do.	24	that line is in reference to.
25	Q. What is that date naming convention that you	25	Q. And does this action item here flow from the
	Page 130		Page 132
1	use?	1	same conversation you had with Mr. Greitens as the action
2	A. Usually I'll put the type of meeting it is or	2	item that we saw on a prior document?
3	a term to describe it. Then I'll do if it's January 22,	3	A. Yes.
4	'15, I'll usually put like 01222015.	4	Q. Do you see on this document where it says set
5	Q. Do you see at the top of this document where	5	up Greitens for Missouri e-mail?
6	it says Greitens for Missouri?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. Uh-huh.	7	Q. What does that refer to?
8	Q. Is Greitens for Missouri a phrase that you or	8	A. That refers to the e-mail address that would
9	Mr. Greitens or Mr. Laub or Ms. Taylor or Mr. Bobak were	9	have been something that was coordinated with Danny Laub.
10	using in January 2015?	10	But we had e-mail addresses that were Greitens for
11	A. Yeah, it was. Both in documents and I	11	Missouri. I don't know when we started using them. But
12	don't remember how how we established to use that term	12	yeah, that was a directive from either Danny or
13	for the campaign. But yeah, it was it was a pretty	13	Mr. Greitens to set up Mike@GreitensForMissouri.com.
14	widely used term for the campaign at that point.	14	Q. Is something like that, a
15	Q. So the phrase "Greitens for Missouri" referred	15	GreitensForMissouri.com, something that would have to be
16	to Mr. Greitens' political campaign?	16	paid for, a domain like that?
17	A. Correct.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Did the campaign committee Greitens for	18	Q. Are you aware of whether or not that domain
19	Missouri exist in January 2015?	19	was paid for by anyone?
20	A. It did not.	20	A. That specific domain, I don't I don't know.
21	Q. Do you see on this document where it says	21	Yeah, I don't recall who owned it at the time or who it was
22	finance call list?	22	paid for.
2.2	A. I do.	23	 Q. Do you see towards the bottom of this document
23		24	-
23 24 25	Q. Do you know what that refers to?A. Yes. That was in reference to a call list, a	24 25	where it says office space upstairs, February 1 or February 15?

	Page 133		Page 135
1	A. Yes.	1	A. No.
2	Q. Do you know what that refers to?	2	Q. Do you know what The Greitens Group used Sales
3	A. That refers to the second level of that	3	Force for?
4	office of their office space. It was a converted home	4	A. I had I had assumed that they used it
5	in the Central West End on West Pine. And the second and	5	for for Eric's personal contacts, to use as a database
6	third levels for whatever reason, the tenants had moved	6	management tool for him, to track follow-ups on specific
7	out. And Mr. Greitens was I don't I'm not sure if	7	people in Mr. Greitens' network or, you know, perhaps
8	they already had access to that office space at that time.	8	donors or people that he had come across. But in my
9	But they were planning on getting it.	9	experience, at some point, I did have access to it. And I
10	And so it was the plan to use the office space	10	do remember using it. And I remember the records
11	for the official campaign. And that particular note must	11	weren't weren't very well maintained within their
12	be just the dates on when we could move the campaign	12	accounts for Sales Force.
13	upstairs.	13	Q. Are you aware of whether The Mission Continues
14	Q. Do you recall when that office space referred	14	uses Sales Force?
15	to here was acquired or leased?	15	A. I am not aware.
16	A. I do not recall. It was sometime in February	16	Q. When you used Sales Force, did you ever use
17	to the best of my recollection.	17	Sales Force did you ever extract data from Sales Force
18	(Whereupon Exhibit 22 was marked for	18	in the form of an Excel spreadsheet or any other kind of
19	identification.)	19	spreadsheet?
20	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize	20	A. I don't believe I did. I'm almost certain I
21	this document which is labeled as Exhibit 22?	21	never extracted any information in a spreadsheet form. But
22	A. Ido.	22	certainly there might have been information that I
23	Q. What is this document?	23	retrieved from it, contact information that I retrieved
24	A. This was an e-mail that I sent to Krystal	24	from it.
25	Taylor and Danny Laub. And it was a list of names that	25	(Whereupon Exhibit 24 was marked for
	Page 134		Page 136
1	that I had identified as donor prospects that I still	1	identification.)
2	needed contact information for. And they were identified	2	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize
3	as donor prospects because of the notes Mr. Greitens	3	this document which is labeled as Exhibit 24?
4	provided me. And in order to build a call list for	4	A. Ido.
5	Mr. Greitens, I needed some additional information like how	5	Q. And what is that document?
6	to contact them. And Sales Force was the contact	6	A. This is an e-mail that was sent to me from
7	management database that Mr. Greitens used.	7	Krystal Taylor regarding my request to get some contact
8	(Whereupon Exhibit 23 was marked for	8	information on specific donor prospects.
9	identification.)	9	Q. Do you see where the e-mail says some of these
10	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize	10	will not be in Sales Force?
11	this document that's labeled as Exhibit 23?	11	A. Ido.
12	A. I do. I believe this was the list that I	12	Q. What did you understand to be the relevance of
13	compiled. And these were names that Mr. Greitens provided	13	someone not being in Sales Force?
14	information and notes on.	14	A. That those specific names weren't in Eric's
15	Q. Is Exhibit 23 a true and accurate copy of the	15	personal contacts. And therefore, I would have to secure
16	attachment to your January 28 e-mail?	16	those that contact information using other means.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. Do you recall whether any of the names on The
18	Q. Did you use The Mission Continues list to	18	Mission Continues list were not in Sales Force?
19 20	compile the list that is Exhibit 23? A. Not solely. But it certainly was utilized on	19 20	A. I don't know which names specifically were not. But to my recollection, there were numerous people
21	some of these donors.	21	that weren't in Sales Force that I was trying to secure
22	Q. Had you ever used Sales Force before?	22	contact information for.
23	-	23	
	A. I Hau HOL		
24	A. I had not. Q. Were you familiar with Sales Force before		Q. And were some of those individuals you were trying to secure contact information for individuals who
24 25	Q. Were you familiar with Sales Force before January?	24	trying to secure contact information for individuals who were listed on the Mission Continues list?

	Page 137		Page 139
1	A. Yes.	1 26	6, that list, to Mr. Greitens?
2	Q. Do you see where Exhibit 24 says if not, I	2	A. I do not recall. I know that there were call
3	would suggest checking The Mission Continues list?		ts with some of this information that I most certainly
4	A. I do.		ovided to Mr. Greitens. I don't know if this exact list
5	Q. What was your understanding of why Krystal		provided him. I don't recall.
6	Taylor said that?	6	Q. Do you see on Exhibit 26 where it says in the
7	A. My understanding is that The Mission Continues		ote section for certain donors, TMC, and then a dollar
8	list would have or the donor list that is identified as		nount?
9	The Mission Continues list would have that information for	9	A. Yes.
10	some of the contacts on it.	10	Q. Did Mr. Greitens ask you to include
11	Q. So it was your understanding that The Mission		formation about someone's TMC donor status in the
12	Continues list might have information that was not in Sales		preadsheets?
13	Force?	13	A. He did not ask me directly. But certainly
14	A. Correct.		any donors were identified based on based on the fact
15	Q. Do you know whether The Greitens Group entered		at they were donors to The Mission Continues. So for me
16	into Sales Force all of the contact information they		a campaign staffer, campaign consultant that has done
17	gathered?		ndraising, specific donor notes like that are important
18	A. I can't speculate on how much information they		formation for somebody to have and for a candidate to
19	gathered and ended up in Sales Force. I would expect that		ive to be able to reference on a specific donor when
20	a large portion of it would end up in Sales Force. People		ey're talking to them.
21	that Mr. Greitens encountered, business cards that he	21	
22	collected, I would imagine a lot of that would have ended		Q. Do you see on your February 2 e-mail which is whibit 25, where it says to my knowledge, he did not make
23	up in Sales Force.		ny calls from this list?
24	(Whereupon Exhibit 25 was marked for	23 a ı 24	A. Uh-huh. Yes.
25	identification.)	25	
	identification.)		Q. Do you recall what that statement was based
	Page 138		Page 140
1	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize	1 o	n?
2	able decomposation to be to be all all End this OFO		
2	this document which is labeled Exhibit 25?	2	A. It's my recollection I provided Mr. Greitens a
3	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not		A. It's my recollection I provided Mr. Greitens a st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a
		3 lis	
3	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not	3 lis	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a
3 4	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment	3 lis 4 b 5 ai 6 hi	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a unch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made
3 4 5	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself.	3 lis 4 b	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a unch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made ny calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to
3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I	3 list 4 bit 5 au 6 hit 7 8 mm	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a unch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made ny calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late	3 list 4 bi 5 au 6 hi 7 8 m 9	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a unch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made by calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late January. But I don't know without seeing the list attached. (Whereupon Exhibit 26 was marked for	3 list 4 b 5 au 6 hi 7 8 m 9	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a unch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made my calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to take fundraising calls at this time? A. I did not ask him to. With Mr. Greitens, e from his time at Mission Continues, he essentially
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late January. But I don't know without seeing the list attached. (Whereupon Exhibit 26 was marked for identification.)	3 list 4 b 5 an 6 hi 7 8 m 9 10 h w	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a unch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made my calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to take fundraising calls at this time? A. I did not ask him to. With Mr. Greitens, e.— from his time at Mission Continues, he essentially as a professional fundraiser. He was the face and the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late January. But I don't know without seeing the list attached. (Whereupon Exhibit 26 was marked for	3 list 4 b 5 au 6 hi 7 8 m 9 10 ho 11 w 12 m	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a unch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made by calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to take fundraising calls at this time? A. I did not ask him to. With Mr. Greitens, e from his time at Mission Continues, he essentially as a professional fundraiser. He was the face and the ain guy for The Mission Continues to cultivate donors over
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late January. But I don't know without seeing the list attached. (Whereupon Exhibit 26 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 26?	3 list 4 b 5 an 6 hi 7 8 m 9 10 hi 11 w 12 m 13 tiil	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a unch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made by calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to take fundraising calls at this time? A. I did not ask him to. With Mr. Greitens, er-from his time at Mission Continues, he essentially as a professional fundraiser. He was the face and the ain guy for The Mission Continues to cultivate donors over me and ask them for money and ask them for major
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late January. But I don't know without seeing the list attached. (Whereupon Exhibit 26 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 26? A. I believe this was a donor prospect list that	3 list 4 b 5 an 6 hi 7 8 m 9 10 h 11 w 12 m 13 tir 14 cc	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a cunch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made by calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to take fundraising calls at this time? A. I did not ask him to. With Mr. Greitens, errorm his time at Mission Continues, he essentially as a professional fundraiser. He was the face and the ain guy for The Mission Continues to cultivate donors over me and ask them for money and ask them for major commitments. So he was unique as a candidate for me to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late January. But I don't know without seeing the list attached. (Whereupon Exhibit 26 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 26? A. I believe this was a donor prospect list that I created that that I created based on the notes Eric	3 list 4 bi 5 all 6 hi 7 8 m 9 10 hi 11 w 12 m 13 tii 14 cc 15 w	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a cunch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made by calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to take fundraising calls at this time? A. I did not ask him to. With Mr. Greitens, error mis time at Mission Continues, he essentially as a professional fundraiser. He was the face and the ain guy for The Mission Continues to cultivate donors over me and ask them for money and ask them for major commitments. So he was unique as a candidate for me to ork with because he wasn't somebody that you needed to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late January. But I don't know without seeing the list attached. (Whereupon Exhibit 26 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 26? A. I believe this was a donor prospect list that I created that that I created based on the notes Eric provided me on specific donors.	3 list 4 bi 5 all 6 hi 7 8 m 9 10 hi 11 w 12 m 13 til 14 cc 15 w 16 els	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a cunch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made by calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to make fundraising calls at this time? A. I did not ask him to. With Mr. Greitens, e.e.—from his time at Mission Continues, he essentially as a professional fundraiser. He was the face and the ain guy for The Mission Continues to cultivate donors over me and ask them for money and ask them for major commitments. So he was unique as a candidate for me to ork with because he wasn't somebody that you needed to incourage to go out and make fundraising calls. It was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late January. But I don't know without seeing the list attached. (Whereupon Exhibit 26 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 26? A. I believe this was a donor prospect list that I created that that I created based on the notes Eric provided me on specific donors. Q. Do you know whether Exhibit 26 is the	3 list 4 b 5 an 6 h 7 8 m 9 10 h 11 w 12 m 13 tim 14 cc 15 w 16 en 17 sc	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a curch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made by calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to make fundraising calls at this time? A. I did not ask him to. With Mr. Greitens, e.e.—from his time at Mission Continues, he essentially as a professional fundraiser. He was the face and the main guy for The Mission Continues to cultivate donors over me and ask them for money and ask them for major commitments. So he was unique as a candidate for me to cork with because he wasn't somebody that you needed to incourage to go out and make fundraising calls. It was comething that he communicated to us in 2014 in at least
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late January. But I don't know without seeing the list attached. (Whereupon Exhibit 26 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 26? A. I believe this was a donor prospect list that I created that that I created based on the notes Eric provided me on specific donors. Q. Do you know whether Exhibit 26 is the attachment to the February 2 e-mail that you sent?	3 list 4 b 5 an 6 hi 7 8 m 9 10 h 11 w 12 m 13 tii 14 cc 15 w 16 ei 17 sc 18 o	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a cunch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made by calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to make fundraising calls at this time? A. I did not ask him to. With Mr. Greitens, error his time at Mission Continues, he essentially as a professional fundraiser. He was the face and the main guy for The Mission Continues to cultivate donors over me and ask them for money and ask them for major commitments. So he was unique as a candidate for me to ork with because he wasn't somebody that you needed to incourage to go out and make fundraising calls. It was comething that he communicated to us in 2014 in at least the meeting, that he loved making fundraising calls.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late January. But I don't know without seeing the list attached. (Whereupon Exhibit 26 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 26? A. I believe this was a donor prospect list that I created that that I created based on the notes Eric provided me on specific donors. Q. Do you know whether Exhibit 26 is the attachment to the February 2 e-mail that you sent? A. I don't recall. To my recollection, this list	3 list 4 b 5 an 6 hi 7 8 m 9 10 h 11 w 12 m 13 til 14 cc 15 w 16 ee 17 sc 18 oi 19	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a unch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made by calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to take fundraising calls at this time? A. I did not ask him to. With Mr. Greitens, e from his time at Mission Continues, he essentially as a professional fundraiser. He was the face and the ain guy for The Mission Continues to cultivate donors over me and ask them for money and ask them for major ommitments. So he was unique as a candidate for me to ork with because he wasn't somebody that you needed to incourage to go out and make fundraising calls. It was omething that he communicated to us in 2014 in at least the meeting, that he loved making fundraising calls. So I wasn't somebody to begin with when I was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late January. But I don't know without seeing the list attached. (Whereupon Exhibit 26 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 26? A. I believe this was a donor prospect list that I created that that I created based on the notes Eric provided me on specific donors. Q. Do you know whether Exhibit 26 is the attachment to the February 2 e-mail that you sent? A. I don't recall. To my recollection, this list in particular, I had a specific name for it. Like a master	3 list 4 b 5 an 6 hi 7 8 m 9 10 h 11 w 12 m 13 tii 14 cc 15 w 16 ee 17 sc 18 oi 19 20 ee	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a unch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made by calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to take fundraising calls at this time? A. I did not ask him to. With Mr. Greitens, e.e. from his time at Mission Continues, he essentially as a professional fundraiser. He was the face and the ain guy for The Mission Continues to cultivate donors over me and ask them for money and ask them for major commitments. So he was unique as a candidate for me to ork with because he wasn't somebody that you needed to incourage to go out and make fundraising calls. It was comething that he communicated to us in 2014 in at least the meeting, that he loved making fundraising calls. So I wasn't somebody to begin with when I was imployed by him, that needed to ask or that needed to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late January. But I don't know without seeing the list attached. (Whereupon Exhibit 26 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 26? A. I believe this was a donor prospect list that I created that that I created based on the notes Eric provided me on specific donors. Q. Do you know whether Exhibit 26 is the attachment to the February 2 e-mail that you sent? A. I don't recall. To my recollection, this list in particular, I had a specific name for it. Like a master prospect list or something along those lines. If I saw	3 list 4 b 5 an 6 hi 7 8 m 9 10 h 11 w 12 m 13 tii 14 c 15 w 16 ee 17 s 18 o 19 20 ee 21 as	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a unch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made by calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to take fundraising calls at this time? A. I did not ask him to. With Mr. Greitens, as a professional fundraiser. He was the face and the ain guy for The Mission Continues to cultivate donors over the and ask them for money and ask them for major commitments. So he was unique as a candidate for me to ork with because he wasn't somebody that you needed to incourage to go out and make fundraising calls. It was comething that he communicated to us in 2014 in at least the meeting, that he loved making fundraising calls. So I wasn't somebody to begin with when I was amployed by him, that needed to ask or that needed to sk him to make calls. It was something that he just would
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late January. But I don't know without seeing the list attached. (Whereupon Exhibit 26 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 26? A. I believe this was a donor prospect list that I created that that I created based on the notes Eric provided me on specific donors. Q. Do you know whether Exhibit 26 is the attachment to the February 2 e-mail that you sent? A. I don't recall. To my recollection, this list in particular, I had a specific name for it. Like a master prospect list or something along those lines. If I saw more, it might jog my memory on it. Normally I wouldn't	3 list 4 b 5 an 6 hi 7 8 m 9 10 h 11 w 12 m 13 tit 14 c 15 w 16 e 17 s 18 o 19 20 e 21 as 22 h	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a unch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made by calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to take fundraising calls at this time? A. I did not ask him to. With Mr. Greitens, as a professional fundraiser. He was the face and the ain guy for The Mission Continues to cultivate donors over the and ask them for money and ask them for major commitments. So he was unique as a candidate for me to ork with because he wasn't somebody that you needed to incourage to go out and make fundraising calls. It was comething that he communicated to us in 2014 in at least the meeting, that he loved making fundraising calls. So I wasn't somebody to begin with when I was imployed by him, that needed to ask or that needed to sk him to make calls. It was something that he just would ask done on his own.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late January. But I don't know without seeing the list attached. (Whereupon Exhibit 26 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 26? A. I believe this was a donor prospect list that I created that that I created based on the notes Eric provided me on specific donors. Q. Do you know whether Exhibit 26 is the attachment to the February 2 e-mail that you sent? A. I don't recall. To my recollection, this list in particular, I had a specific name for it. Like a master prospect list or something along those lines. If I saw more, it might jog my memory on it. Normally I wouldn't name an attachment Draft 1. But other documents might jog	3 list 4 b 5 an 6 hi 7 8 m 9 10 h. 11 w 12 m 13 tir 14 cc 15 w 16 en 17 sc 18 o 19 20 en 21 as 22 h. 23	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a cunch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made by calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to take fundraising calls at this time? A. I did not ask him to. With Mr. Greitens, error his time at Mission Continues, he essentially as a professional fundraiser. He was the face and the ain guy for The Mission Continues to cultivate donors over the and ask them for money and ask them for major commitments. So he was unique as a candidate for me to ork with because he wasn't somebody that you needed to incourage to go out and make fundraising calls. It was comething that he communicated to us in 2014 in at least the meeting, that he loved making fundraising calls. So I wasn't somebody to begin with when I was imployed by him, that needed to ask or that needed to sk him to make calls. It was something that he just would asve done on his own. Q. Do you know when he first made fundraising
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I recognize the e-mail. I don't I'm not sure about the attachment. I'd have to see the attachment to but I do recognize the e-mail as coming from myself. And I believe this was I believe this was a list that I provided to Eric when I drove him to Jefferson City in late January. But I don't know without seeing the list attached. (Whereupon Exhibit 26 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document that is labeled as Exhibit 26? A. I believe this was a donor prospect list that I created that that I created based on the notes Eric provided me on specific donors. Q. Do you know whether Exhibit 26 is the attachment to the February 2 e-mail that you sent? A. I don't recall. To my recollection, this list in particular, I had a specific name for it. Like a master prospect list or something along those lines. If I saw more, it might jog my memory on it. Normally I wouldn't	3 list 4 b 5 an 6 hi 7 8 m 9 10 h. 11 w 12 m 13 tin 14 cc 15 w 16 el 17 sc 18 o 19 20 el 21 as 22 h. 23	st. And it was when we were going to Jeff City to have a unch of meetings in January. And I don't believe he made by calls from the list that I gave him, that I provided to m. Q. Had you or anybody else asked Mr. Greitens to take fundraising calls at this time? A. I did not ask him to. With Mr. Greitens, as a professional fundraiser. He was the face and the ain guy for The Mission Continues to cultivate donors over the and ask them for money and ask them for major commitments. So he was unique as a candidate for me to ork with because he wasn't somebody that you needed to incourage to go out and make fundraising calls. It was comething that he communicated to us in 2014 in at least the meeting, that he loved making fundraising calls. So I wasn't somebody to begin with when I was imployed by him, that needed to ask or that needed to sk him to make calls. It was something that he just would ask done on his own.

	Page 141		Page 143
1	did was on our drive to Jefferson City for some meetings.	1	Q. What is this document?
2	And he made he made a couple calls at that time to	2	A. This was a document that Mr. Greitens sent to
3	solicit funds. There was one gentleman by the name of	3	Mr. copied me on. And it highlights the one of
4	that he that he called on this trip. And he	4	the calls that Mr. Greitens made to Mr. As I
5	originally had asked for \$10,000. And had	5	remember though, Mr. only committed to 2,500 at tha
6	committed to 2,500. And Eric was sitting next to me in the	6	particular time. I don't know what he ended up
7	car. I was driving. And we gave like a high five or	7	contributing. But but Mr. Greitens here says Mr.
8	something after he after he after he got the	8	essentially committed to 10,000. But yes, I do I
9	confirmation that was going to do 2,500.	9	recognize this e-mail.
10	And I think there was another there was	10	Q. The conversation that you were present for
11	another thing that had promised to do, maybe have a	11	when Mr. Greitens spoke by phone to Mr. do you
12	small event or something at his home. And so that was	12	remember when that occurred date wise?
13	that was one fundraising call. And I knew there were	13	A. I don't recall. There were some meetings that
14	numerous others that he did during this time frame. And I	14	we had in Jefferson City. And I remember on our drive to
15	just know that because of the follow-up e-mails that	15	Jefferson City is when he made that phone call, to the best
16	Mr. Greitens provided to myself, Danny Laub and Mark Bobak.	16	of my recollection. And I believe that was in late
17	But I did not personally firsthand witness most of those	17	January.
18	other calls to my recollection.	18	Q. So it's your understanding that this e-mail,
19	Q. Were you physically present when Mr. Greitens	19	Exhibit 27, was sent and received by you after the phone
20	called Mr.	20	call between Mr. Greitens and Mr.
21	A. Yes.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Do you remember what Mr. Greitens said to	22	Q. Do you see where Exhibit 27 says thank you
23	Mr. during that conversation?	23	again for investing in me in this cause?
24	A. It was a call that it was a catching up	24	A. Yes.
25	first. And then Mr. Greitens let him know kind of his	25	Q. What was your understanding of that sentence?
	Page 142		Page 144
1	plans moving forward and asked him for \$10,000, to	1	A. That that Mr. Greitens simply was
2	contribute \$10,000.	2	confirming that Mr. had committed to raising or
3	Q. Did Mr. Greitens say what that \$10,000 would	3	committed to contributing to Mr. Greitens' campaign. And
4	be for?	4	that was an affirmation of that commitment from Mr.
5	A. No. But it was certainly inferred that that	5	Q. Do you know do you see on the CC line where
6	money would be the first money for his campaign. Some	6	it lists the e-mail address Mike@GreitensForMissouri.com?
7	of the in the first round of considerations for his	7	A. Yes.
8	campaign.	8	Q. Do you know why Mr. Greitens sent that e-mail
9	Q. Did Mr. Greitens expressly tell Mr.	9	to your Greitens for Missouri e-mail address?
10	was running for office?	10	A. I do not.
11	A. To the best of my recollection, yes.	11	Q. Did Mr. Greitens e-mail you at other e-mail
12	Q. Did Mr. Greitens mention the office of	12	addresses around the same time?
13	governor in his conversation with	13	A. I believe he would have also e-mailed me at my
14	A. To the best of my recollection, yes.	14	regular e-mail address which is
15	Q. Did Mr. Greitens mention any office other than	15	Q. Do you recall Mr. Greitens ever e-mailing you
16	governor in his conversation with Mr.	16	at your GreitensForMissouri.com e-mail address other than
17	A. No.	17	in follow-up to potential donors?
18	Q. Did Mr. Greitens mention The Mission Continues	18	A. I don't recall.
19	in his conversation with Mr.	19	(Whereupon Exhibit 28 was marked for
20	A. I do not recall.	20	identification.)
21	(Whereupon Exhibit 27 was marked for	21	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize
22	identification.)	22	this document which is labeled as Exhibit 28?
23	•	23	A. I do.
ر ے	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize this document which is labeled Exhibit 27?	24	A. 100. (Whereupon Exhibit 29 was marked for
24		. /. 4	(WITELEUPOTI EVITINIT 53 MAS ITTALKED IOI
24 25	A. Yes.	25	identification.)

	Page 145		Page 147
1	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Would you recognize	1	identification.)
2	the attachment to that e-mail if you saw it?	2	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize
3	A. I would.	3	this document that's labeled Exhibit 30?
4	Q. Do you recognize this document that is labeled	4	A. Yes.
5	as Exhibit 29?	5	Q. Do you see in the subject of the e-mail where
6	A. I do.	6	it says GFM?
7	Q. Is Exhibit 29 a true and accurate copy of the	7	A. Ido.
8	attachment to Exhibit 28?	8	Q. What does GFM stand for?
9	A. I believe it is.	9	A. Greitens for Missouri.
10	Q. Do you see on Exhibit 28, the e-mail, where it	10	(Whereupon Exhibit 31 was marked for
11	says this is a list built from roughly five lists (TMC	11	identification.)
12	donor list, the one random list, the Mason Fink list, top	12	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize
13	200 traditional R donor and top 15 R super donor list)?	13	this document that is labeled Exhibit 31?
14	A. Yes.	14	A. I do.
15	Q. Did you use those five lists to compile	15	Q. What is that document?
16	Exhibit 29?	16	A. This was the first call list that I developed
17	A. I don't recall using the Mason Fink list, but	17	for Mr. Greitens to call to solicit contributions for his
18	it's possible that I did. The other lists, yes, I	18	campaign.
19	recognize it seems though that this the list that I	19	Q. Do you recall how you compiled individuals to
20	have stops at H. It seems like there it seems like the	20	include on this list?
21	list that I had should have been a little more extensive,	21	A. They were mostly from notes that Mr. Greitens
22	that I created, should have included donors that went all	22	gave me on specific donors.
23	the way to that went all the way to Z. But maybe it was	23	Q. Do you recall whether you used The Mission
24	a corrupt file or something. I don't know.	24	Continues list to compile this list in any way?
25	Q. Sure. In your e-mail when you use the phrase	25	A. Yes.
	Page 146		Page 148
1	"TMC donor list," what did that refer to?	1	Q. Do you recall what criteria you used to
2	A. The Mission Continues list that Krystal Taylor	2	include some people on this list and exclude other
3	provided me.	3	potential donors?
4	Q. So was that the list, The Mission Continues	4	A. Mainly for two reasons. One, either
5	donor list, that she had sent you on January 6?	5	Mr. Greitens had provided me with specific notes indicating
6	A. Yes.	6	specific donors were a priority or their ability to give
7	Q. And did you in fact use that list to compile	7	based on their donor history to The Mission Continues or
8	what - compile the attachment to this e-mail?	8	donor history to other political candidates, which you'll
9	A. I did. I used it as a certainly as a	9	find in the top donor section, one of the following
10	reference and certainly for the notes that Mr. Greitens	10	sections after the first one on here.
11	provided me on specific donors I utilized.	11	Q. So in compiling this list, did you consider it
12	Q. Do you recall what proportion of the	12	important that someone had made a large contribution to The
13	attachment was in some way derived from the TMC donor list?	13	Mission Continues?
14	A. I do not know what portion. Yeah, I don't	14	A. Yes.
15	I don't recall how much of it was used. It was certainly	15	Q. Did you discuss that fact with Mr. Greitens in
16	used as a reference.	16	regards to this list?
17	Q. When you use the phrase "one random list,"	17	A. I did not. To my recollection, I did not
	what were you referring to?	18	discuss with him I did not discuss that with him.
18	A. I believe that was one of the lists that they	19	However, certainly during our meetings when we discussed
18 19	A. Therieve that was one of the lists that they		The Missian Continued list he had selected execitie
	provided. I'd have to look at the the correct or the	20	The Mission Continues' list, he had selected specific
19	•	20 21	prospects that could be of value to his campaign from that
19 20	provided. I'd have to look at the the correct or the		· ·
19 20 21	provided. I'd have to look at the the correct or the file name or what they described it as. But I think it	21	prospects that could be of value to his campaign from that
19 20 21 22	provided. I'd have to look at the the correct or the file name or what they described it as. But I think it was I'm pretty sure it was one of the tracking lists	21 22	prospects that could be of value to his campaign from that list.

	Page 149		Page 151
1	A. Uh-huh.	1	Q. Do you see in the first line of the e-mail
2	Q. What does that refer to?	2	where it refers to the EG tracking document?
3	A. I believe that refers to to the amount	3	A. Yes.
4	of the level of contribution that Mr. Greitens would	4	Q. What is the EG tracking document?
5	would request from a specific donor. Initially, the plan	5	A. This was some sort of Google doc that Danny
6	was to ask a number of donors in kind of a first phase to	6	Laub created in order to track meetings with different
7	contribute \$5,020.16. At some point in here, there was a	7	Republicans, activists, elected officials, influencers,
8	strategic decision that was made that that those amounts	8	people who could be of value to Mr. Greitens' campaign.
9	were would just be kind of thrown out the window and he	9	And there was already a list of people that he had met with
10	would ask for a different amount.	10	of course. I think this Google list Google doc was just
11	So, yeah. I believe I believe that phrase	11	a more extensive tracking document to keep track of people
12	is just something having to do with how the timetable was	12	that Mr. Greitens still needed to follow up with or meet
13	evolving and the different phases were evolving in the	13	or, you know, or reach out to generally.
14	early stages of the campaign.	14	Q. Do you know who had access to that document?
15	(Whereupon Exhibit 32 was marked for	15	A. To my recollection, I did. I'm not sure who
16	identification.)	16	else did. And Mr. Laub did as well.
17	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize	17	Q. Do you see in the to line of the e-mail, it
18	this document that's labeled as Exhibit 32?	18	says Steve Michael?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. What is that document?	20	Q. Do you know whether Mr. Michael had been
21	A. This was a revision of a call list that I	21	retained to work with the campaign at that point?
22	provided to Mr. Greitens. And I believe it's a revision to	22	A. I do not know. I know that he was helping the
23	that first call list with some changes to the format of it.	23	campaign and was in the office quite regularly. I know
24	(Whereupon Exhibit 33 was marked for	24	that he had been in discussions with Mr. Greitens and
25	identification.)	25	Mr. Laub in 2014. But I do not know if they had a formal
	Page 150		
1	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize	1	agreement.
2	this document that's labeled as Exhibit 33?	2	Q. Do you know the nature of the work that
3	A. Yes.	3	Mr. Michael was performing for the campaign?
4	Q. Is Exhibit 33 a true and accurate copy of the	4	A. Some of the same work that I was doing,
5	attachment to the e-mail that is Exhibit 32?	5	especially in terms of networking Mr. Greitens around to
6	A. Yes.	6	different activists and influencers and elected officials.
7	Q. What were the nature of the revisions that you	7	Q. Do you see approximately two-thirds of the way
8	made to a prior list that resulted in Exhibit 33?	8	down the page where in all caps it says potential
9	A. I think there were some other let me just	9	volunteers?
10	take a minute to page through it. I believe the revisions	10	A. Yes.
11	that were made to this, there were additional names and	11	Q. Did you ever discuss with anyone on the
12	notes either from Eric or just that I had. And and I	12	campaign strategies for identifying volunteers?
13	was able to build them a little bit bigger of a list for	13	A. To my recollection, yes.
14			
15	Mr. Greitens.	14	Q. What was the nature of those discussions?
		14 15	Q. What was the nature of those discussions?A. As I recall, I had numerous conversations with
16	Mr. Greitens.		
16 17	Mr. Greitens. Q. Were any of those revisions based on feedback	15	A. As I recall, I had numerous conversations with
	Mr. Greitens. Q. Were any of those revisions based on feedback that Mr. Greitens gave you?	15 16	A. As I recall, I had numerous conversations with both Danny Laub and Steve Michael about about reaching
17	Mr. Greitens. Q. Were any of those revisions based on feedback that Mr. Greitens gave you? A. To my recollection, yes.	15 16 17	A. As I recall, I had numerous conversations with both Danny Laub and Steve Michael about about reaching out to activists and others and putting together a
17 18	Mr. Greitens. Q. Were any of those revisions based on feedback that Mr. Greitens gave you? A. To my recollection, yes. Q. Do you recall the nature of the feedback he	15 16 17 18	A. As I recall, I had numerous conversations with both Danny Laub and Steve Michael about about reaching out to activists and others and putting together a framework for including those individuals in in the
17 18 19	Mr. Greitens. Q. Were any of those revisions based on feedback that Mr. Greitens gave you? A. To my recollection, yes. Q. Do you recall the nature of the feedback he gave you?	15 16 17 18 19	A. As I recall, I had numerous conversations with both Danny Laub and Steve Michael about about reaching out to activists and others and putting together a framework for including those individuals in in the campaign or in the pending campaign.
17 18 19 20	Mr. Greitens. Q. Were any of those revisions based on feedback that Mr. Greitens gave you? A. To my recollection, yes. Q. Do you recall the nature of the feedback he gave you? A. No, I do not.	15 16 17 18 19 20	A. As I recall, I had numerous conversations with both Danny Laub and Steve Michael about about reaching out to activists and others and putting together a framework for including those individuals in in the campaign or in the pending campaign. Q. Did you ever discuss The Mission Continues as
17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Greitens. Q. Were any of those revisions based on feedback that Mr. Greitens gave you? A. To my recollection, yes. Q. Do you recall the nature of the feedback he gave you? A. No, I do not. (Whereupon Exhibit 34 was marked for	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. As I recall, I had numerous conversations with both Danny Laub and Steve Michael about about reaching out to activists and others and putting together a framework for including those individuals in in the campaign or in the pending campaign. Q. Did you ever discuss The Mission Continues as a source of potential volunteers?
17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Greitens. Q. Were any of those revisions based on feedback that Mr. Greitens gave you? A. To my recollection, yes. Q. Do you recall the nature of the feedback he gave you? A. No, I do not. (Whereupon Exhibit 34 was marked for identification.)	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. As I recall, I had numerous conversations with both Danny Laub and Steve Michael about about reaching out to activists and others and putting together a framework for including those individuals in in the campaign or in the pending campaign. Q. Did you ever discuss The Mission Continues as a source of potential volunteers? A. I do not recall.

	Page 153		Page 155
1	e-mail vendor on that was, I guess, contracted by the	1	identification.)
2	Greitens campaign. I recall some discussion that they had	2	Q. (By Mr. Martinich-Sauter) Do you recognize
3	had a set of e-mails that they were trying to upload into a	3	this document that's labeled as Exhibit 35?
4	database of some sort. And I believe that conversation was	4	A. Ido.
5	between Danny and the digital vendor that they had that	5	Q. What is this document?
6	they had been working with. But I do not know the nature	6	A. This was an e-mail that I found very odd to
7	of the e-mail list or or the database that they were	7	have received well after I parted ways with the campaign.
8	discussing.	8	And I received it because my Greitens for Missouri e-mail
9	Q. Do you know anything about that database and	9	address was forwarded to my personal e-mail address. I did
10	what the source of it might be?	10	not have access to the Greitens for Missouri account. I
11	A. I do not.	11	believe that they changed the password perhaps even the day
12	Q. Do you know who that digital vendor was?	12	that we parted ways. But for whatever reason, the way
13	A. I believe they were called the name of the	13	e-mail forwarding works I guess in gmail, that I continued
14	company was called Push Digital.	14	to receive e-mails that were sent to that e-mail address
15	Q. Had you ever worked with Push Digital before?	15	because they were automatically forwarded.
16	A. No.	16	So even though I didn't have access to it,
17	Q. Do you know whether they're a Missouri based	17	there was only a small handful of e-mails. And this one
18	firm?	18	struck me as particularly odd that I received an e-mail
19	A. I believe that they are a firm based in	19	from someone at The Mission Continues regarding the
20	Georgia or at least had done some work in Georgia. And I	20	campaign.
21	say that because I I was familiar with I believe he's	21	
22	-	22	Q. Do you know who A. I do not.
23	the CEO. And I'm drawing a blank on his name. But they	23	
24	had participated in a race that I was a little familiar	24	Q. Other than this e-mail, have you ever had any
25	with in Georgia. It was a Georgia U.S. Senate primary.	25	communications with Mr. A. No.
	And so that led me to believe that they have a base in	23	A. NO.
	Page 154		Page 156
1	Georgia. Or it might be South Carolina.	1	Q. Other than this e-mail, have you ever had
2	Q. Do you know someone named Austin Chambers?	2	or did you while you were working for Mr. Greitens have any
3	A. I do.	3	communications with anyone at The Mission Continues?
4	Q. How long have you known Austin Chambers?	4	A. I do not recall.
5	A. My first encounter with Austin Chambers was, I	1 1	A. Tuo not recail.
	A. My hist encounter with Austin Chambers was, i	5	Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working
6	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've		
6 7		5	Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working
	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've	5	Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any
7	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and	5 6 7	Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues?
7 8	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and been around him at many political events and I know some of	5 6 7 8	Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues? A. I am not aware.
7 8 9	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and been around him at many political events and I know some of his background.	5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues? A. I am not aware. Q. When you were working for Mr. Greitens, do you
7 8 9 10	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and been around him at many political events and I know some of his background. Q. To your knowledge, was Mr. Chambers or his	5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues? A. I am not aware. Q. When you were working for Mr. Greitens, do you recall any conversations about whether or not The Mission
7 8 9 10 11	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and been around him at many political events and I know some of his background. Q. To your knowledge, was Mr. Chambers or his firm involved with Mr. Greitens at the same time that you	5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues? A. I am not aware. Q. When you were working for Mr. Greitens, do you recall any conversations about whether or not The Mission Continues donor list or any other donor list needed to be
7 8 9 10 11	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and been around him at many political events and I know some of his background. Q. To your knowledge, was Mr. Chambers or his firm involved with Mr. Greitens at the same time that you were working for the Greitens project?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues? A. I am not aware. Q. When you were working for Mr. Greitens, do you recall any conversations about whether or not The Mission Continues donor list or any other donor list needed to be reported as an in-kind contribution?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and been around him at many political events and I know some of his background. Q. To your knowledge, was Mr. Chambers or his firm involved with Mr. Greitens at the same time that you were working for the Greitens project? A. To my recollection my recollection, no.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues? A. I am not aware. Q. When you were working for Mr. Greitens, do you recall any conversations about whether or not The Mission Continues donor list or any other donor list needed to be reported as an in-kind contribution? A. I am not aware of any conversations. At the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and been around him at many political events and I know some of his background. Q. To your knowledge, was Mr. Chambers or his firm involved with Mr. Greitens at the same time that you were working for the Greitens project? A. To my recollection my recollection, no. They were not involved at the time I was.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues? A. I am not aware. Q. When you were working for Mr. Greitens, do you recall any conversations about whether or not The Mission Continues donor list or any other donor list needed to be reported as an in-kind contribution? A. I am not aware of any conversations. At the time, the way I understood and the way I received those
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and been around him at many political events and I know some of his background. Q. To your knowledge, was Mr. Chambers or his firm involved with Mr. Greitens at the same time that you were working for the Greitens project? A. To my recollection my recollection, no. They were not involved at the time I was. Q. Are you aware of any conversations between	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues? A. I am not aware. Q. When you were working for Mr. Greitens, do you recall any conversations about whether or not The Mission Continues donor list or any other donor list needed to be reported as an in-kind contribution? A. I am not aware of any conversations. At the time, the way I understood and the way I received those lists, I was not aware that it was property to be reported.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and been around him at many political events and I know some of his background. Q. To your knowledge, was Mr. Chambers or his firm involved with Mr. Greitens at the same time that you were working for the Greitens project? A. To my recollection my recollection, no. They were not involved at the time I was. Q. Are you aware of any conversations between Mr. Chambers or anyone at his firm and Mr. Greitens during	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues? A. I am not aware. Q. When you were working for Mr. Greitens, do you recall any conversations about whether or not The Mission Continues donor list or any other donor list needed to be reported as an in-kind contribution? A. I am not aware of any conversations. At the time, the way I understood and the way I received those lists, I was not aware that it was property to be reported. I did not know how the list was created or acquired.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and been around him at many political events and I know some of his background. Q. To your knowledge, was Mr. Chambers or his firm involved with Mr. Greitens at the same time that you were working for the Greitens project? A. To my recollection my recollection, no. They were not involved at the time I was. Q. Are you aware of any conversations between Mr. Chambers or anyone at his firm and Mr. Greitens during 2014 or early 2015?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues? A. I am not aware. Q. When you were working for Mr. Greitens, do you recall any conversations about whether or not The Mission Continues donor list or any other donor list needed to be reported as an in-kind contribution? A. I am not aware of any conversations. At the time, the way I understood and the way I received those lists, I was not aware that it was property to be reported. I did not know how the list was created or acquired. Q. Do you know someone named Jeff Stuerman?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and been around him at many political events and I know some of his background. Q. To your knowledge, was Mr. Chambers or his firm involved with Mr. Greitens at the same time that you were working for the Greitens project? A. To my recollection my recollection, no. They were not involved at the time I was. Q. Are you aware of any conversations between Mr. Chambers or anyone at his firm and Mr. Greitens during 2014 or early 2015? A. No, I am not aware.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues? A. I am not aware. Q. When you were working for Mr. Greitens, do you recall any conversations about whether or not The Mission Continues donor list or any other donor list needed to be reported as an in-kind contribution? A. I am not aware of any conversations. At the time, the way I understood and the way I received those lists, I was not aware that it was property to be reported. I did not know how the list was created or acquired. Q. Do you know someone named Jeff Stuerman? A. I do.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and been around him at many political events and I know some of his background. Q. To your knowledge, was Mr. Chambers or his firm involved with Mr. Greitens at the same time that you were working for the Greitens project? A. To my recollection my recollection, no. They were not involved at the time I was. Q. Are you aware of any conversations between Mr. Chambers or anyone at his firm and Mr. Greitens during 2014 or early 2015? A. No, I am not aware. Q. And are you aware of whether Push Digital had	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues? A. I am not aware. Q. When you were working for Mr. Greitens, do you recall any conversations about whether or not The Mission Continues donor list or any other donor list needed to be reported as an in-kind contribution? A. I am not aware of any conversations. At the time, the way I understood and the way I received those lists, I was not aware that it was property to be reported. I did not know how the list was created or acquired. Q. Do you know someone named Jeff Stuerman? A. I do. Q. Who is Mr. Stuerman?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and been around him at many political events and I know some of his background. Q. To your knowledge, was Mr. Chambers or his firm involved with Mr. Greitens at the same time that you were working for the Greitens project? A. To my recollection my recollection, no. They were not involved at the time I was. Q. Are you aware of any conversations between Mr. Chambers or anyone at his firm and Mr. Greitens during 2014 or early 2015? A. No, I am not aware. Q. And are you aware of whether Push Digital had any affiliation or relationship with Mr. Chambers or	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues? A. I am not aware. Q. When you were working for Mr. Greitens, do you recall any conversations about whether or not The Mission Continues donor list or any other donor list needed to be reported as an in-kind contribution? A. I am not aware of any conversations. At the time, the way I understood and the way I received those lists, I was not aware that it was property to be reported. I did not know how the list was created or acquired. Q. Do you know someone named Jeff Stuerman? A. I do. Q. Who is Mr. Stuerman? A. Mr. Stuerman is a former executive of Edward
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and been around him at many political events and I know some of his background. Q. To your knowledge, was Mr. Chambers or his firm involved with Mr. Greitens at the same time that you were working for the Greitens project? A. To my recollection my recollection, no. They were not involved at the time I was. Q. Are you aware of any conversations between Mr. Chambers or anyone at his firm and Mr. Greitens during 2014 or early 2015? A. No, I am not aware. Q. And are you aware of whether Push Digital had any affiliation or relationship with Mr. Chambers or Mr. Chambers' firm?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues? A. I am not aware. Q. When you were working for Mr. Greitens, do you recall any conversations about whether or not The Mission Continues donor list or any other donor list needed to be reported as an in-kind contribution? A. I am not aware of any conversations. At the time, the way I understood and the way I received those lists, I was not aware that it was property to be reported. I did not know how the list was created or acquired. Q. Do you know someone named Jeff Stuerman? A. I do. Q. Who is Mr. Stuerman? A. Mr. Stuerman is a former executive of Edward Jones Trust who Mr. Greitens brought into the campaign in,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	believe, in late 2015 or early 2016. And to this day, I've never had a conversation with him. But I have seen him and been around him at many political events and I know some of his background. Q. To your knowledge, was Mr. Chambers or his firm involved with Mr. Greitens at the same time that you were working for the Greitens project? A. To my recollection my recollection, no. They were not involved at the time I was. Q. Are you aware of any conversations between Mr. Chambers or anyone at his firm and Mr. Greitens during 2014 or early 2015? A. No, I am not aware. Q. And are you aware of whether Push Digital had any affiliation or relationship with Mr. Chambers or Mr. Chambers' firm? A. I was not aware.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Are you aware of anyone else who was working for Mr. Greitens who had any communications with any employees of The Mission Continues? A. I am not aware. Q. When you were working for Mr. Greitens, do you recall any conversations about whether or not The Mission Continues donor list or any other donor list needed to be reported as an in-kind contribution? A. I am not aware of any conversations. At the time, the way I understood and the way I received those lists, I was not aware that it was property to be reported. I did not know how the list was created or acquired. Q. Do you know someone named Jeff Stuerman? A. I do. Q. Who is Mr. Stuerman? A. Mr. Stuerman is a former executive of Edward Jones Trust who Mr. Greitens brought into the campaign in, I believe, February of 2015. Mr. Stuerman had an office

Page 159 Page 157 1 relationship with Mr. Stuerman. He did the compliance work 1 MR. ERNST: Sure. MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Off the record. 2 for the campaign. He -- I remember he established a set of 2 3 compliance procedures, reporting and compliance procedures 3 (Whereupon there was a short break.) 4 MR_FRNST: Lunderstand that counsel have and record retention procedures for the campaign and was 4 5 5 completed their questions for today. I just wanted to a -- was one of the key advisers and -- and also had a 6 6 network of his own that Mr. Greitens utilized. reiterate again, Mr. Hafner was here pursuant to subpoena 7 7 I saw Mr. Stuerman a couple more times after from the Attorney General of the State of Missouri and 8 we parted ways just at campaign events, and it was always otherwise would not have given his testimony today except 9 9 very cordial. But during -- we were working together for that subpoena. That's all. I wanted to make it clear 10 almost on a daily basis in February and in March of 2015. 10 on the record. 11 Q. Who is Chris Bobak? 11 MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Just one last question. 12 A. Chris Bobak was an employee of Mr. Greitens at 12 Mr. Hafner, do you understand that you have a right to read 1.3 The Greitens Group. I'm not sure what his specific role 1.3 and sign the deposition? was. I -- I recall him doing a bunch of work for -- in 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. 14 15 MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: And do you want to 15 advance of the book launch. He worked out of The Greitens 16 16 Group office at the same time I was working out of there. exercise that right? 17 And obviously he was the son of Eric's, you know, personal 17 THE WITNESS: Yes. 18 attorney Mark Bobak. 18 (Whereupon signature was reserved.) 19 Q. Do you remember Chris Bobak ever working on 19 (Off the record at 3:32 p.m.) 20 any politically oriented work? 20 A. At that time, I do not recall him working 21 2.1 22 directly on anything. He would get lunch and run errands 22 2.3 for the campaign and, you know, for Danny Laub and myself. 23 24 I don't believe he was present in any meetings that we had 24 25 or any strategy sessions. But to the extent that he would 25 Page 158 Page 160 1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER 1 do things around the office or -- or, you know, help out 2 2 with office supplies or things like that for Mr. Laub and I, Sheryl A. Pautler, Certified Court Reporter 3 myself, I remember him doing so. 3 (MO), Certified Shorthand Reporter (IL), do hereby certify 4 And then later on, I do remember well after I 4 that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing 5 departed the campaign, I remember Chris -- Chris being at 5 deposition was duly sworn by me; the testimony of said 6 some campaign events for Eric and seeing him at a couple 6 witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and 7 campaign events. 7 thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that 8 8 Q. Is there anyone from your time working with I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was 9 the Greitens campaign that you continue to stay in touch 9 10 10 taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of 11 A. There's a couple people that during my time 11 any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, 12 12 when I was working with Mr. Greitens, there's a gentleman nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of 13 13 Tyler Holman is how we first met. Tyler was not employed the action. 14 at the same time I was. But Tyler did go and start work on 14 15 the campaign sometime in the summer of 2015, I believe. 15 16 Tyler's still a friend of mine and I still talk to him. 16 17 Other than that, there was some -- there was a 17 Certified Court Reporter (MO) 18 couple other individuals who worked for the campaign later 18 Certified Shorthand Reporter (IL) 19 on who parted ways who I still talk to. But they didn't 19 20 work out of the St. Louis office. But other than that, not 20 21 regularly. There's some other people. We mentioned Jennae 21 22 2.2 Neustadt earlier. Jennae and I are still friends, still 23 23 communicate with her, but not regularly. 24 MR. MARTINICH-SAUTER: Can we take just a one-24 2.5 25 or two-minute break?

	Page 161	Page 162
1	ALARIS LITIGATION SERVICES	1 STATE OF)
2	March 21, 2018	2 3 COUNTY OF)
3	MICHAEL HAFNER	4
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	IN RE: IN RE: THE MISSION CONTINUES Dear Michael Hafner Please find enclosed a complimentary copy of your deposition taken on March 16, 2018 in the above-referenced case. Also enclosed is the original signature page and errata sheets. Please read your copy of the transcript, indicate any changes and/or corrections desired on the errata sheets, and sign the signature page before a notary public. Please return the errata sheets and notarized signature page to our office at 711 N 11th Street, St. Louis, MO 63101 for filling prior to trial date. Sincerely, Sheryl Pautler	5 I, MICHAEL HAFNER, do hereby certify: 6 That I have read the foregoing deposition; 7 That I have made such changes in form 8 and/or substance to the within deposition as might 9 be necessary to render the same true and correct; 10 That having made such changes thereon, I 11 hereby subscribe my name to the deposition. 12 I declare under penalty of perjury that the 13 foregoing is true and correct. 14 Executed this day of, 15 20, at 16 17 18 19 20 MICHAEL HAFNER 21 22 23 NOTARY PUBLIC 24 My Commission Expires:
	Page 161	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	ERRATA SHEET Witness Name: MICHAEL HAFNER Case Name: IN RE: THE MISSION CONTINUES Date Taken: MARCH 16, 2018 Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change: Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change: Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change: Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change: Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change: Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change:	

41 (Pages 161 to 162)